

**Bawa Quotations - Plus**

**Group “14”.**

**From May 17th, 2015**

**To June 28th, 2015, And Counting**

**- See Bottom For Latest -**

**Plus**

**“An Expanded Version”**

**of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”**

**By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

**Posted By**

***Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***And “Other” Bawa Children (Ral.),***

***And Now By***

***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

**On**

**“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”**

**“Facebook Group”**

**And On**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship***  
***“Facebook Group”***

**And Now On**  
***“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem***  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
***“Facebook Group”***

**And Now**  
***“Open Heart Galleries”***

**Go To “Downloads”**  
**And To “A Brief Version”**  
**of “The Most Recent”**  
**of “These Facebook Postings”**

# Document

## Table of Contents

-----	589
A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary	589
-----	589
01. Post:	590
“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.	590
“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh) we should cut away our connections to earth.	590
“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya.	590
“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.	590
“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.	590
“At the night prayer (‘ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.	590
“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.	590
“For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance.	590
“God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.	590
Comments Added To Posts:	590
(Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance (of “The Five Times” of Prayer, and that is for sure. Amen.	591

(Bawa. That Is, “God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”. 591

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Again Reduced “These Five Times” of Prayer, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now To “The One Time” of Prayer, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Continuous Prayer” To God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 591

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. if you like, Amen. 591

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 591

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 591

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 592

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 592

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 592



(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 592

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 592

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 593

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 593

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 593

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 593

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 594

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 594

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 594

A Lot, Yes? 594

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 594

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 594

----- 594

02. Post: 594

"Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing. 594

"Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God. 595

"When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. 595

"You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace". 595

Comments Added To Post: 595

(Bawa. That Is, "Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing", and that is for sure. Amen. 595

(Bawa. That Is, "Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God", and that is for sure. Amen. 595

(Bawa. That Is, "When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace", and that is for sure. Amen. 595

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, 595**

**“You Most Certainly 595**

**Need God’s Help, 595**

**and that is for sure. Amen. 596**

**(Bawa. And “The One True” Help of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 596**

**“Is Most Certainly 596**

**Our Dearest Loving Son, 596**

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother, 596**

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), 596**

**In Whom 596**

**“We Are Well Pleased”, 596**

**if you like, 596**

**and that is for sure. Amen. 596**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 596**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 596**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 597**

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 597

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 597

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 597

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 598

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 598

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 598

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 598

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 599

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 599

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 599

A Lot, Yes? 599

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 599

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 599

----- 599

03. Post: 599

“Examine yourself and you will know the world. 599

“Know yourself and you will know your Lord. 599

“Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination. 600

“Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”. 600

Comments Added To Posts: 600

(Bawa. That Is, “Examine yourself and you will know the world. Know yourself and you will know your Lord. Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination”, and that is for sure. Amen. 600

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 600

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 600

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 600

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Not “Your Straight Path”, As “Your Family” And “Your Religions” and Now “Your Fellowship” Are Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen. 600

(Bawa. But Rather, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Path” Is To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. Amen. 601

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, In Truth Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen. 601

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “You” Simply End In “Your Grave”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 601

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As

**“Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 602**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Life” It Is Just “This Simple”, and that is for sure) 602**

**(Bawa. And “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As “You Are Now” Exclusively Experiencing “Your Life”, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, Again To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) 602**

**(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure) 602**

**(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us, 602**

**“As You Do 602**

**For “The Least” of Mine, 603**

**So You Do “For Me”. 603**

**That Is, 603**

**Start To Live As 603**

**“I Now Live”, 603**

**As Now Me, 603**

**As Now “Your Soul”, 603**

**Not As “You Now Live”, 603**

**Not As “The Creation” of God 603**

**and that is for sure. Amen. 603**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" In Truth Is Now "Your Problem", And "The Problem" of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" You Now Believe That You Can Now Do What Only God Can Do, That Is, What Only "Your Soul" Truly Joined In Partnership With God Can Do, For Example, Like "Pray And Worship" God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate "The Qualities" of God To God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate "The Actions" And "The Duties" of God To God, and that is for sure. Amen. 603

(Bawa. And Like Proceed On "The Straight Path" of "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As "One With" Your "Liberated Soul" In Search of "The Nur", That Is, In Search of "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 603

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is "Your Straight Path" That Will Truly End "Your Problem" of "A Personal Elemental Existence" of "Separation And Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, So That "God And Your Soul" As Now "One" Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion "God's Story", Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. That Is, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, For "The Benefit" of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Who Are Still Living In "The World" As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As Now "Separate From" God Within You, And As Now "Separate From" The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As Now "Separate From" Each Other, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. That Is, So That "God And Your Soul" As Now "One" Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion "God's Story", Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "This Child" Is Now Truly Experiencing "His Life" In "The World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 604

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is "Your Straight Path" That Will Truly End "Your Problem" of "A Personal Elemental Existence" of "Separation And Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, And "The Answer" Is So Very Simple, if you like, And That Is, Start To Truly Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without



Exception, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

605

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, That Is, From “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation And Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, To “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity” And of “Justice and Truth” And of “Compassion And Unity” Within God Within You, While Both “God and Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

605

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, Which Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

605

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

605

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

606

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

606

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

606

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 606

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 607

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 607

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 607

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 607

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 608

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 608

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 608

A Lot, Yes?

608

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

608

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

608

-----

608

04. Post:

608

"Do not live your life admiring your physical beauty and believing in it. 608

"Within a few days your beauty will leave and your body will shrink, shrivel, and waste away.

608

"Then you will have to add cosmetics and plastic; even that will last only a few days. 609

"Finally you will realize that what you admired and believed in was valueless. 609

"It is the torpor of ignorance that admires your body. 609

"Think about it and try to get rid of it. 609

"Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty. 609

"Then you will be truly beautiful". 609

Comments Added To Post: 609

(Bawa. That Is, "Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty", and that is for sure. Amen. 609

(Bawa. That Is, "Then you will be truly beautiful", and that is for sure. Amen. 609

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt" That In Truth Your "Imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within Your wisdom, and the One who is Your beauty within Your beauty", Is Now Most Certainly Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As Now "Your Final Example" In "The World" of "Your True Beauty",

That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” of God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 610

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 610

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 610

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 610

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 610

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 611

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 611

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 611

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 611

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 612

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 612

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 612

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 612

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 613

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 613

A Lot, Yes? 613

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 613

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 613

-----

613

05. Post:

613

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner. 613

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; 613

“He will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; 613

“Al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; 614

“And tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 614

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.] as harām, forbidden, or evil. 614

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good. 614

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. 614

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām”. 614

Comments Added To Posts:

614

(Bawa. That Is, “He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.] as harām, forbidden, or evil”, and that is for sure. Amen. 614

(Bawa. That Is, “Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good”, and that is for sure. Amen. 615

(Bawa. That Is, “These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 615

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The one who has true īmān and is truly Islām", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Now Still Living In "The World" With You, As In Truth "The Sunnah" (Example) of "The Prophet", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 615

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 615

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 615

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 615

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 616

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 616

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 616

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ʿIlm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 616

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 617

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 617

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 617

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 617

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 618

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Come And See For Yourself, That Is, Check It Out, As They Say, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 618

(Bawa. That Is, Don't Miss "This Final Opportunity" For You To Truly Sit At "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Truly Hear "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth For "The Last Time", That Is, Before 2086, And Truly Witness For Yourself Allāh's 3000 Gracious Qualities, And Within "That" Allah's 99 Actions/Attributes/Names, and that is for sure. Amen. 618



(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 618

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 618

A Lot, Yes? 618

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 618

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 619

----- 619

06. Post: 619

“The treasure of Islām is the daulah, the wealth of Allāh, over which He rules. 619

“Allāh is the One who protects all lives, the One who feeds and looks after all lives according to their needs and their hunger. 619

“He pacifies all hearts, giving them peace and tranquility. 619

“With His qualities of love and compassion, He rules all lives and all the universes. 619

“Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. 619

“Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace. 619

“That plenitude is Islām”. 619

Comments Added To Post: 619

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity”, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. That Is, “That plenitude is Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “That plenitude”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 620

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 620

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 621

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 621

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 621

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 621

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 622

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 622

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 622

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 622

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 623

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 623

A Lot, Yes? 623

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 623

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 623

-----

623

07. Post: 623

“Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. 623

“Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love. 623

“You will receive the benefit and reward from Him” 623

Comments Added To Posts: 623

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. That Is, “Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love”, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. That Is, “You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Benefit And Your Reward From Him Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 624

(Note: See “Our True Story”; “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 624

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your

Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 625

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 625

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 625

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 625

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 626

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 626

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 626

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 626

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 627

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 627

A Lot, Yes? 627

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 627

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 627

----- 627

08. Post: 627

"Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. 627

"He is the One who carries out Everything. 627

"He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect". 627

Comments Added To Post: 627

(Bawa. That Is, "Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us", and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. That Is, "He is the One who carries out Everything", and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. That Is, "He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect", and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The One" of God Who In Truth Is Now Living "This Truth" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "The Haqq" of "Your Life", And Who Is Now Still Living

In "The World" With You, As Now In Truth God Living In "The World" With You, Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, If you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 628

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 629

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 629

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 629

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 629

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 630

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 630

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 630

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 630

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 631

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 631

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 631

A Lot, Yes? 631

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 631

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 631

-----

631



09. Post: 631
- “Islām is equality, peacefulness, and unity. 631
- “Islām is sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, trust in God, and al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God. 631
- “Islām is to find tranquility in life and then to guide all lives towards that peacefulness. 632
- “Islām practices the explanations given by Allāh through His revelations. 632
- “Islām demonstrates Allāh’s qualities, actions, conduct, and behavior. 632
- “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer. 632
- “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments.” 632
- Comments Added To Posts: 632
- (Bawa. That Is, “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer”, and that is for sure. Amen. 632
- (Bawa. That Is, “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments”, and that is for sure. Amen. 632
- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 632
- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “The True Mu’min, The True Believer”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 633
- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “Allāh’s Representative”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 633

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The One" Now Living Among You Who Truly Knows Allāh And His Commandments", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 633

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 633

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 633

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 634

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 634

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 634

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 634

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 635

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 635

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 635

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 635

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 636

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 636

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 636

A Lot, Yes? 636

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 636

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 636

----- 636

10. Post: 636

“Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God. 636

“If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”. 637

Comments Added To Post: 637

(Bawa. That Is, “Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 637

(Bawa. That Is, “If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 637

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Believe in God” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Believe In Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 637

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 637

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Now Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Accept “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” And As Now “Your Heart” And As Now “Your Songs”, Then “His Wealth” will be yours”, and that is for sure. Amen. 638

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don’t Now Do “This” With “Your Life”, Dedicating It Completely To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Instead You Just Continue “Trying To Deceive God By Pretending To Believe you will be Entirely Deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 638

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Our Final Gift” of “Grace,

Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)" To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

638

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

638

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

638

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

639

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

639

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

639

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

639

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 640

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 640

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 640

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 640

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 641

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 641

A Lot, Yes? 641

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 641

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 641

----- 641

11. Post: 641

"To all those who, with the faith, certitude, and determination 641

of true imān, have accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), it is important in this present day that we clearly understand the meaning of Islām. 641

**“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 641**

**“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 641**

**“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. 642**

**“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. 642**

**“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”. 642**

**Comments Added To Posts: 642**

**(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 642**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 642**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, And Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 642**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “Absolute faith in Allāh, knows the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, bows down at His feet, prays to Him, and adopts His ways”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Has certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and is carrying out the commandments sent through them”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Is Truly “Discarding from Himself whatever God has discarded from Himself”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Has Now Truly “Accepted God, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, bringing them into His actions, and doing His service”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Has “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, and Is strengthen that imān”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly “Is the true meaning of Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, In Truth Is Now “The True Meaning” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 643

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly is Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 644

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 644

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 644

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 644

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 644

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now



Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 645

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 645

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 645

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 645

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 646

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 646

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 646

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 646

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 646**

**A Lot, Yes? 646**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 646**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 647**

**----- 647**

**12. Post: 647**

**“Do not preach wisdom to others when you have been unable to correct your own qualities and actions. 647**

**“Like a man who closes his eyes and carries a lamp as light for others, it could be dangerous to you”. 647**

**----- 647**

**13. Post: 647**

**“We may see many divisions in the world, but when we leave here and go to the next world, we will realize that there is only one God, one race, and one family. 647**

**“Until we reach the grave there will be differences in the world— 647**

**one grave for you, one grave for me; one grave for my race, one grave for your race—but when we reach there we will see that there is only one grave, and that grave is hell. 647**

**“There is also one palace called heaven. 648**

**“It is possible for all of us to live in that one palace of heaven as one race. 648**

**“But if we go with the qualities of satan we will have to go to that one grave which is hell. 648**

**“There will be only two houses in the next world: heaven and hell. 648**

**“We have many different cemeteries for the different kinds of people here, for the different castes, religions, and races, but there is only one cemetery in the next world (And “That” Is Hell) 648**

“These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within.” 648

Comments Added To Post:

648

(Bawa. That Is, “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, and that is for sure. Amen. 648

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The Two Things Fashioned By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Either “His Heart” Or “Your Heart”, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “Your Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 648

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Grave”, That Is, And In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Hell”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “it would be good if you would open your hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, That Is, If You Would Now “Give Up Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, By Giving Up “Everything” That Has Now Fully Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” Your Life, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 649

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 650

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 650

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 651

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 651

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 651

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 651

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 652

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 652

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 652

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 652

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 653

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 653

A Lot, Yes?

653

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 653

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 653

----- 654

14. Post: 654

"God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind 654

until we attain peace as one family. 654

"God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own. 654

"If man does not perceive all lives with compassion, He will not feel compassion in his heart and attain equanimity. 654

"One who does not see justice in himself will not see justice in others. 654

"One who does not perceive forbearance in himself will not perceive forbearance in others. 654

"One who does not comprehend patience in himself will not comprehend the patience of others. 654

"One who does not understand himself will not understand others. 654

"One who does not experience unity within himself will not experience unity in others. 654

"One whose wisdom does not respect and love each life within will not display love for others without. 654

"In this condition, serenity will never be his". 655

Comments Added To Posts: 655

(Bawa. That Is, "God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family", and that is for sure. Amen. 655

(Bawa. That Is, "God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own, and that is for sure. Amen. 655

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, You Must First Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, While Both “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 655**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Only Then Can You Learn How To Truly “Separate From” Yourself Everything That Is Now “Separating You” From God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 655**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 656**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 656**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 656**

**(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 656**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen. 657**

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " Daily Facebook Comment 134 " For “A Partial Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134”. 657

(Note: Also “A Download Is Now Available For “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”) 657

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 657

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 657

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 658

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 658



(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 659

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 659

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 659

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure) 660

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 660

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 660

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

660

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

660

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

661

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

661

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

661

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

661

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

662

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

662

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

662

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

662

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

663

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

663

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

663

A Lot, Yes?

663

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

663

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

663

-----

663

15. Post:

663

**“To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; 663**

**“Then we must acquire wisdom; 663**

**“And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within. 664**

**“If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān we will find the complete rahmah the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta’ala’s grace. 664**

**“We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh. 664**

**“We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind. 664**

**“We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn. 664**

**Comments Added To Post: 664**

**(Bawa. That Is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination”, and that is for sure. Amen. 664**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Then we must acquire wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. 664**

**(Bawa. That Is, “And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure. Amen. 664**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help of God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 664**

**(Bawa. That Is, You Need 665**

**“The Help of God”, 665**

**First On “The Outside” of You, 665**

**As “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet”, 665**

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 665**

**That Is, 665**

**As Now 665**

“The Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, 665  
 Now Living In “The World” With You, 665  
 Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 665  
 And Then, 665  
 And Only Then, Within You, 665  
 As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, 665  
 Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 665  
 and that is for sure. Amen. 665

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Example” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 666

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn How To Truly Disappear Into, Completely, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 666

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 666

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 666

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 667

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 667

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 667

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 667

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 667

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 668

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 668

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 668

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 668

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 669

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 669

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 669

A Lot, Yes? 669

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 669

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 669

----- 669

16. Post: 669

“People with wisdom will recognize the taste of wisdom. 669

“If we have that sweetness in our own inner hearts, we will recognize that taste in others. 669

“Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people. 670

“Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām. 670

“Let us realize this and live accordingly. 670

“We are all in Islām. 670

“Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn. 670

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu. 670

May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn”. 670

Comments Added To Posts: 670

(Bawa. That Is, “Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, , and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 670

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The Wisdom” That “Recognizes the taste of wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “That sweetness in His own inner heart” And “Will recognize that taste in others”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes This”, That Is, “If we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes That, Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām”, And Is Now “Most Certainly Living Accordingly”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “We are all in Islām” And “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 671



(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 671

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Not Truly Living “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Help You, And To Now Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accept And To Truly Become Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu”, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. That Is, So That, You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Become “The faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, That Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl (Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 672

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 673

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Becoming “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 673

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 673

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 673

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 673

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 674

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 674

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 674

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 674

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 675

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

675

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

675

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

675

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

676

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

676

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

676

A Lot, Yes?

676

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

676

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

676

-----

676

17. Post:

676

**“One who has not found justice, conscience, honesty, and truth within himself will not find these qualities in others. 676**

**“One who has not found the value of patience within himself will not find it in others. 677**

**“One who has not understood his own state will not understand the state of others. 677**

**“One who has not strengthened his own faith in God cannot strengthen the faith of others or be strengthened by the faith of others. 677**

**“One who has not acquired good qualities cannot find them in others, nor can he teach them to others. 677**

**“If he tries, his work will be fruitless. 677**

**“How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others? 677**

**“As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”. 677**

**Comments Added To Post: 677**

**(Bawa. That Is, “How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others”, and that is for sure. Amen. 677**

**(Bawa. That Is, “As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”, and that is for sure. Amen. 677**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 678**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Water Bag” Is Now Both “Full of Water” And Is Now Completely Free of Holes, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 678**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 678**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Vessel” Is Now Both “Fully Repaired” And Is Now Completely Capable of Both “ Repairing And Filling “The Vessel” of Others, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 678

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 678

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 679

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 679

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 679

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 679

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 679

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 680

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 680

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 680

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 680

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 681

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 681

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 681

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 681

A Lot, Yes? 681

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 681

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 681

-----	681
18. Post:	682
“God has said,	682
“I have created Man as the most exalted creation, as My wealth.	682
“I made him clear.	682
“I gave him seven lights by which to see Me.	682
“I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion.	682
“These are the levels of wisdom I have given him.	682
“If he uses them, he will see Me.	682
“He is My secret and I am his secret.	682
“He has to know Me through them”.	682
Comments Added To Posts:	682
(Bawa. That Is, “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion”, and that is for sure. Amen.	683
(Bawa. That Is, “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. If he uses them, he will see Me”, and that is for sure. Amen.	683
(Bawa. That Is, “He is My secret and I am his secret. He has to know Me through them”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly “Know God through these “Seven Levels of Wisdom”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	683

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 683

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 683

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 684

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 684

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 684

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 684

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 684

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 685



(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

685

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

685

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

685

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

686

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

686

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

686

A Lot, Yes?

686

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

686

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

686

-----

686

19. Post:

686

**“If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected. 686**

**“Those qualities will protect you. 687**

**“You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. 687**

**“You must have the qualities that trust in Him. 687**

**“You must have the qualities that love Him. 687**

**“At the very least, you must try to develop this state”. 687**

**Comments Added To Post: 687**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected”, and that is for sure. Amen. 687**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Those qualities will protect you. You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. You must have the qualities that trust in Him. You must have the qualities that love Him”, and that is for sure. Amen. 687**

**(Bawa. That Is, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, and that is for sure. Amen. 687**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Develop “These Qualities” of God That Will “Protect Your Life”, So That You Can Truly, 687**

**01. “Meditate upon Him. 688**

**02. “Trust in Him. 688**

**03. “Love Him. 688**

**God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 688**

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Learning To Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, In Order To Stop All of “The Current Elemental Work” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen. 688

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To you, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure) 689

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “At the very least, try to develop this state”, That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 689

**(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting Him And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**690**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**690**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**690**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**

**690**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**

**690**

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**691**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**691**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 691

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 691

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 692

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 692

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 692

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 692

A Lot, Yes? 692

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 692

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 693

-----

693

20. Post: 693

“There are many kinds of prayer and worship in this world which we can do. 693

“I have accepted the words of the Rasūl (Sal.), and so I pray to my Lord with these words. 693

“This is what I need to accumulate for my grave. 693

“It is my hāl, my state, and I have to say what I have learned, what I have understood about my Rabb, my Lord. 693

“This is what I have gathered for my grave. 693

“My Lord exists everywhere, He is the Lord of the universes, the Lord of grace who is perfect and eternal. 693

“I must say what I have learned about His praise and His rahmat, His grace. 693

“I must talk about this. 693

“It is what I earn for my grave. 694

“My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”. 694

Comments Added To Posts: 694

(Bawa. That Is, “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen. 694

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), And Now About “The Words” of His Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen. 694

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 694

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen,

694

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

695

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

695

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

695

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

695

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

695

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

696

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

696

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

696

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

696

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

697

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

697

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

697

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

697

A Lot, Yes?

697

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

697

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

697

-----

697

21. Post:

698

"I have to say this with every breath, I have to say the words of my Lord.

698



“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave. 698

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord. 698

“I have to talk about it because this is what I have seen. 698

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed. 698

“When you are able to understand it I will explain this to you. 698

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about that state of prayer. 698

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you. 698

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer. 698

“My Lord said to me, 698

“Do whatever you do in the right state.” 698

“Wherever I look I see my Rabb, my Lord, wherever I look He is the One I see. 699

“I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment. 699

“My task is to pray to Him because I have to answer the questions in my grave. 699

“This is what each of you must earn for yourself. 699

“There is no one worthy of worship other than Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God.” 699

Comments Added To Post: 699

(Bawa. That is, “I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen. 699

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen. 699

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Rahim, The Compassionate One”, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God That In Truth Now Make Up “The Story” of God Within “Your Life” if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 700

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God Known As “Kun Or Be” (Your Awwal Or Creation), And of “Al hamdu lillah” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Akhirah Or Your Next World), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 700

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 700

“The Sound of God” 700

“The “Sound of God” 700

Is “The Sound” 700

of “The One” Becoming “The Three” 700

And of “The Three” Becoming “One”, 700

Three Times”, 700

and that is for sure. Amen. 701

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “My Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Final Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 701

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God Now “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 701

(Note: See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen. 701

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Resonance” of “Your Final Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Final Bridge” Between “This World” And “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 701

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, As Now “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, Allahu, Now Joined As Now “One With” Your “Awakened Analytic Wisdom” In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, In Search of Your Correctly Focused “Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Opened” Eye of Wisdom Looking At “Your Final 18,000 Universes” As Now “One” Through “Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God Seeing Everything (Every One) For “The First Time” As It Really Exists (As You Really Exist), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 702

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son”, As Now “The Understanding” of Allahu, That Is, As Now “Your Final Re-opened” World of Souls, Speaking Directly To God, See Itself As “A 16 Year Old” Youth Within “The Divine Mirror” of “Your Heart”, Letting God Explain Away Everything That Is Now Seen In “That Mirror”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 702

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving “Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Final Opened” Kingdom of God, Which Now Contains “The Wealth” of All That Is Left At “The End”, if you like, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 702

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 702

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 703

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 703

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 703

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 703

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 703

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 704

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 704

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

704

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

704

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

705

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

705

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

705

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

705

A Lot, Yes?

705

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

705

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

705

-----

705

22. Post:

706

"In my meditation I saw myself building a mosque here in America

706

like the one I had started in Ceylon.

706

“You could hear the adhān all the way to ākhirah, from this world to the realm of God. 706

“This was the kind of mosque I was building, the angels, the messengers and myself all coming together to build this mosque. 706

“We constructed the mosque and the dome, and all that remained to be done was painting the dome. 706

“Everything else was finished. 706

“Its beauty, its light were indescribably beautiful, light radiating everywhere. 706

“It was the most beautiful mosque. 706

“Only the last coat of paint for the dome had to be put on. 706

“Again, I told this to the children who were here. 706

“There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven. 706

“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven. 707

“It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith you need to reach that firdaus. 707

“There was just a little work left for this mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children, 707

“The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America.” 707

Comments Added To Posts: 707

(Bawa. That is, “The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America”, and that is for sure. Amen. 707

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Completed Mosque” In America Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 707

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

707

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

708

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

708

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

708

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

708

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

708

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

709

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

709

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

709

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

709

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

710

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

710

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

710

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

710

A Lot, Yes?

710

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

710

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

710

-----

710

23. Post:

711



**“The Guru said, “O Khidhr, it is like this. Without knowing the Truth, without knowing the inner meaning, you have studied so many things. There have been gurus that you have seen, and because of that you have come to this state. 711**

**“Now see who this is. See who the one you came with really is.” 711**

**“Then Gabriel took his angelic form. 711**

**“The Guru said, “He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is the Heavenly Messenger, Allah’s Messenger. He is called Gabriel. He came to teach you. He came to teach you the teachings of the Guru. He came to make understood the right and wrong in everything that is seen. 711**

**“Do you see now? He is neither male nor female. He is the Beautiful Form of Light. Do you understand? 711**

**“O Khidhr, from now on you are to be called the Hayat Nabi, the Eternal Life Prophet, and you will exist forever without death. You will be one without death. You will be called Kadir Nabi, the Prophet of the Rays. The Rays come to and from you. these are the Rays of Grace. Kadir Nabi, Khidhr Nabi, Hayat Nabi. I will give you that name. Come here.” 711**

**“The Guru said this and placed his right hand on Khidhr Nabi’s forehead. 711**

**“The Guru said, “You will always be Hayat - Life. Now look at me.” 711**

**“Khidhr Nabi saw only a Light, and the Light ascended. 712**

**“The Guru said, “Now look at Gabriel.” As Khidhr was looking, Gabriel ascended as a Light. 712**

**“The Guru said, “One who sees me will be without fault. Do you see him, Khidhr? Do you see him? That is Gabriel. He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is neither male nor female. He is a Light. He exists in the heavens. Now look at me.” 712**

**“Then Khidhr looked, the Hayat Nabi looked. Without form or self-image, a Resplendent Light was in the heavens. “Khidr, I am called Allah.” 712**

**Khidhr Nabi said, 712**

**“Ya Allah!” 712**

**“The Guru who is God said, “Before this, you saw Me as a form, a body, a guru. It is a form that your mind saw due to your ignorance. That is what was seen previously. You were seeing**

the form of the ignorance made within the mind. I am not that. I am a Light, a Power. that form is what was seen before in your ignorance. 712

“O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form. 713

“I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah. 713

“The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace.” 713

“Gabriel blended into the Qalb and intermingled within the Noor, the Plenitude. Then Gabriel and Allah blended into the Kingdom of Heaven, into the Noor, and intermingled there. 713

“Ya Allah, 713

All Praises belong to You.” 713

“Khidhr raised the two hands of Iman and praised Allah. Allah’s Qudrat [Power], Rahmat, Wisdom, and Light were explained and made understood to Khidhr. Ameen. 713

“Children, this is the State and the Truth which we must understand and know. Ameen. May this intention be fulfilled. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. O Ruler of the Universes. 714

“May we receive Allah’s Rahmat. May we be given the Wealth of the three worlds, and may this be given to everyone. May Allah’s Rahmat be given to you in the world of life, in this present world, and in the world of the hereafter. May the Rahmat of the three worlds be given to us. May Allah grant this with His Grace. Ameen. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. Ameen. 714

“God taught this to Khidhr Nabi through Gabriel. Children, when your Iman, Determination, Certitude, and Faith are understood and become complete within you, you can know this

Truth. Like this, your Qalbs are made into Light. Wisdom is made to resplend in order to dispel the darkness of the mind. 714

“When the Truth dawns in you, when you understand the inner meanings and the outer meanings of the Truth which dawns within the Qalb, when you understand the Qalb, when the darkness of the mind is dispelled, and when you understand the inner meaning of the Qalb of the Zat, then Allah’s Secrets will be understood. Then we can understand right and wrong. 714

“What the mind sees is wrong to Wisdom, what Wisdom sees is wrong to the mind. God has no form. He is One without form. This you have to understand. 714

“Ameen. Ya Rabbil’ alameen. May Allah protect us. 714

Comments Added To Post: 715

(Bawa. That Is, “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form”, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. That Is, “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. That Is, “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, “The Eternal Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 715

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 716

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 716

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 716

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 716

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 716

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 717

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 717

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 717

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

717

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

717

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

718

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

718

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

718

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

718

A Lot, Yes?

718

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

718

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

718

-----

719

24. Post:

719

"The prophets came to repeat the commandments God gave them. 719

“God instructed each of them, 719

“Go, 719

tell this 719

to the people,” 719

and each one came and repeated what he was told to say. 719

“The prophet received the sound, the message from God, and as a microphone relayed it to everyone. 719

“When the sound first came from God it came as a secret, then it was transmitted through the microphone so that it could be heard everywhere. 719

“This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”. 719

Comments Added To Posts: 719

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”. 719

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God’s Secrets Are Now Finally Being Revealed And Made Available To Mankind As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 720

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 720

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 720

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

720

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

721

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

721

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

721

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

721

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

722

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

722

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

722

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 722

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 723

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 723

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 723

A Lot, Yes? 723

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 723

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 723

----- 723

25. Post: 723

“The commandments of the prophets come to us outwardly, 723

teaching us through feeling, awareness and intellect; 723

“We receive them through intellect and follow them. 723

“The Qutb (Ral.), however, is different. 724

“The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step. 724



**“First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us. 724**

**“This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)” 724**

**Comments Added To Post: 724**

**(Bawa. That Is, The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step”, and that is for sure. Amen. 724**

**(Bawa. That Is, “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us”, and that is for sure. Amen. 724**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen. 724**

**(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, His “Final Gift” In Order To Show You, Point By Point, The Meaning of Each Step, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 724**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 725**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 725**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 725**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 725**

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 725

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 726

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 726

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 726

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 726

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 726

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 727

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 727

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 727

A Lot, Yes? 727

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 728

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 728

----- 728

26. Post: 728

“Islām does not destroy. 728

“Christianity does not destroy. 728

“Hinduism does not destroy. 728

“Destruction comes from the qualities that each person has, his divisive thoughts, his separations, the many murderous thoughts of the forces within him. 728

“His crimes and transgressions, his divisive thoughts, his sins are destroying the world. 728

“Man has changed. 728

“He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts. 728

“That is why he is suffering. 728

“That is what will bring destruction”. 729

Comments Added To Posts: 729

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, “He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why he is suffering”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, “That is what will bring destruction”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You Have Changed”, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, “Have Changed”, That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Having Changed, That Is, With You Now Having Learned To Peacefully Live Ignoring Or Disregarding “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, Again Having Changed, “The Concept” of God Who “Is Truth”, And Again Degraded Man Who Is “Wisdom” And “Beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen. 729

(Bawa. That Is, By Having Absorbed “The Life and Teaching” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “A Fellowship” of “Like Minded People” Who Exclusively Talk About “The Truth”, And Continuously Publish Books About “The Truth”, All The While Continuing To Live “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen . 730

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 730

(Bawa. And Now By Completely Rejecting As Crazy And As Incongruous And Absurd “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 730

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen. 730

(Bawa. All of Which Together Now Make Up “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of God Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 731

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 731

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 731

A Lot, Yes? 731

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 731

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 731

----- 731

27. Post: 731

“Each qalb is a mosque. 731

“A qalb in which good thoughts are cultivated is a mosque. 731

“When the good qualities that do tasbīh to Allāh come into someone’s qalb, it is a mosque. 732

“A qalb in which someone does taubah for the sake of Allāh to ask pardon for his mistakes is a mosque. 732

“A qalb in which someone knows himself and does taubah to ask pardon for his faults, a qalb in which he does tasbīh to Allāh is a mosque. 732

“A qalb in which someone dispels his own faults, gives love to others, and shows compassion towards them is a mosque. 732

“Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”. 732

Comments Added To Post: 732

(Bawa. That Is, “Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”, and that is for sure. Amen. 732

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such “A Qalb”, That Is, Such “A Purified Divine Heart”, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 732

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 733

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 733

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 733

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 733

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 733

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 734

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 734

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 734

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 734

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 734

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 735

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 735

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 735

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 735

A Lot, Yes? 735

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 735

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 735

----- 736

28. Post: 736

Wisdom Point 02 - “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”. 736

Post: 736

“If you lovingly give milk to a cat, it closes its eyes and stealthily drinks thinking it has disappeared and stolen the milk. 736

“But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love. 736

“He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you. 736

“He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving. 736



Comments Added To Posts:

736

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

736

(Bawa. That Is, “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

736

(Bawa. That Is, “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving”, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”, And In Truth “Your Oneness” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Oneness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

737

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

737

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

738

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 738

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 738

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 738

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 739

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 739

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 739

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 739

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 740

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 740

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 740

A Lot, Yes? 740

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 740

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 740

----- 740

29. Post: 740

Wisdom Point 03 - "God Must Do God's Work, Not Us". 740

Post: 740

"We must say (to God, with each breath), 741

"We do not want God's work. 741

"You must do Your work Yourself. 741

"Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. 741

"It is not something of me." 741

"We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. 741

"Only then can we see. 741

Comments Added To Post: 741

(Bawa. That Is, "We must say (to God, with each breath), 741

"We do not want God's work. You must do Your work Yourself. Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. It is not something of me", and that is for sure. Amen. 741

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. Only then can we see”, and that is for sure. Amen. 741

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, So “You can escape, So “You can see”, and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Bawa. For In Truth Serving And Disappearing Into Him, That Is, Serving And Disappearing Into Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within”His Divine Heart”, Is Now Serving And Disappearing Into God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 742

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 742

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 743

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 743

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 743

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 743

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 744

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 744

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 744

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 744

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 745

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 745

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 745

A Lot, Yes? 745

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 745

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 745

----- 745

30. Post: 745

Wisdom Points 04 To 06 - How To Act Correctly: 745

04. “Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 745

05. “Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 746

06. “Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen. 746

----- 746

“Do not look at the world and run behind it. 746

“Do not read a book and run the way it tells you to. 746

“Instead Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 746

“But before you run, try to understand your senses. 746

“Do Not Run After Happiness and Comfort. 746

“Instead Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 746

“Do Not Believe That Everything Is Tasty. 746

“Before You Eat You Must Know That Some Things Are Wrong, And Some Things Are Bad For You. 746

**"In Everything You Must Know The Right And The Wrong. 746**

**"Do Not Marvel At The Things You See In The World. 746**

**"The World Is Only A Small Dot, A Small Point. 746**

**"Instead Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There.  
Amen. 747**

**Comments Added To Posts: 747**

**(Bawa. That Is, 747**

**04. "Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 747**

**05. "Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 747**

**06. "Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen. 747**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child",  
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is  
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 747**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You, And Why All of My Children,  
Without Exception, Have Come Into "The World", That Is, To Learn How To Act Correctly, That  
Is, To Learn How To Act Like "A True Human Being" Acts, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like  
God Acts, Not To Act Like "An Animal Acts", That Is, Not To Act Like "The Creations" of God  
Act, and that is for sure. Amen. 747**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without  
Exception, Are Now Acting Like "An Animal Acts", That Is, Like "The Creations" of God Act,  
Not Like "A True Human Being" Acts, That Is, Not Like God Acts, and that is for sure.  
Amen. 748**

**(Bawa. For In Truth "Your Entire Life" In "The World" Is Now But "An Elemental Reflection" of  
"The Acts" Now Being Carried On Within You By All of "The Elemental Lives" of "Darkness  
and Evil" That Have Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"  
Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for  
sure. Amen. 748**

**(Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “Each Other”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 748**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Elemental Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 748**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like God Acts, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 749**

**(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen. 749**

**(Bawa. That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Is Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 749**

**(Bawa. And That In Truth “You” and “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, Has Now Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 749**

**(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From”**



God Within You, And in Truth Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” (Your Triple Flame) Now Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, and that is for sure. Amen.

750

(Bawa. That Is, While “Your Awakened Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” (Your Triple Dirt) Starts Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Simple Ends At “Your Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and and that is for sure. Amen.

750

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death” As “One With” The Beast/Satan Within You, and that is for sure)

750

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Truly Avoid All of “This Hell Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within You, Both Here And For Eternity, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like God Acts, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

751

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

751

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

751

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 751

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 752

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 752

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 752

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 752

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 753

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 753

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 753

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 753

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 754

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 754

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 754

A Lot, Yes? 754

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 754

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 754

----- 754

31. Post: 754

Wisdom Point 07 To 08 - How To Live Correctly: 754

07. “For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude, 754

"All praise belongs to God, 755

Al-hamdu lillah". 755

08. “For what might come in the next moment, he will say, 755

"It is Your responsibility, 755

O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"	755	
and praise Him.	755	
-----	755	
"Live with the faith that your body and your soul do not belong to you.	755	
"Then God will share the suffering that comes to you.	755	
"Place your trust in God all the time;	755	
"In every moment say,	755	
"O God,	755	
this is Your property.	755	
Your duty".	755	
"One who was born as a man and has lived as a man will exist in this state.	755	
"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,	756	
"All praise belongs to God,	756	
Al-hamdu lillah".	756	
"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,	756	
"It is Your responsibility,	756	
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"	756	
and praise Him.	756	
Comments Added To Post:	756	
(Bawa. That Is,	756	
07. "For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,	756	
"All praise belongs to God,	756	

Al-hamdu lillah". 756

08. "For what might come in the next moment, he will say, 756

"It is Your responsibility, 756

O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah," 756

and praise Him. 757

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 757

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 757

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 757

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 757

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 757

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 758

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 758

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 758

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 758

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 759

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 759

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 759

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 759

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 760

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 760

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 760

A Lot, Yes? 760

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 760

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 760

----- 760

32. Post: 760

Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh. 760

09. "You are now traveling on the journey of your life, 761

10. "On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom 761

11. "You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 761

12. "Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 761

Bawa Quotation: 761

"My children, my daughters, and my sons, you are now traveling on the journey of your life, from the east to the west. 761

"You are traveling across a huge ocean of illusion, through jungles, deserts, and forests. 761

"This is the Journey of Life on which you will experience many difficulties, joys, sorrows, loses, heaven, and hell. 761

"My children, there is a reason for undertaking this journey. 761

- “You are in search of something. 761
- “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom. 761
- “You must proceed on this Journey searching for Wisdom, and you must attain the liberation of your Soul. 762
- “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 762
- “There is nothing to be seen in all this. 762
- “These places only exist in the Mind, and you must go beyond them all. 762
- “To do this, you need a Gnana Shaikh. 762
- “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 762
- Comments Added To Posts: 762
- (Bawa. That Is, 762
- Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh. 762
09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life, 762
10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom 762
11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 762
12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 762
- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 763
- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “That



Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 763

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 763

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 763

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 764

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 764

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 764

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 764

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 764

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 765

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 765

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 765

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 765

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 766

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 766

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 766

A Lot, Yes?

766

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 766

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**766**

**-----**

**766**

**33. Post:**

**766**

**Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect "The Life of Your Soul" From "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", From "The You" of "Separation and Differences", From "The Enemy" Within. 766**

**13. "The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.**

**767**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**767**

**"You must know the type of life you need to nurture - the life of the Soul. 767**

**"The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul. 767**

**"Through that state of Wisdom, you must be able to know and protect the Purity of that Hayat.**

**767**

**"There are many deep meanings in this.**

**767**

**Comments Added To Post:**

**767**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**767**

**Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect "The Life of Your Soul" From "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", From "The You" of "Separation and Differences", From "The Enemy" Within. 767**

**13. "The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul".**

**767**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**768**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That "One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Now Truly Has "The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As**

Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 768

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 769

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 769

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 769

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 769

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 769

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 770

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 770

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 770

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 770

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 771

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 771

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 771

A Lot, Yes?

771

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 771

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

771

-----

771

34. Post:

771

Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences

771

14. "When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

772

Bawa Quotation:

772

"When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? 772

"We find peace and tranquillity

772

"We find the unity and love which embraces everyone.

772

"We may totter and fall while embracing each other, but we will do so in unity and love. 772

Comments Added To Posts:

772

(Bawa. That Is,

772

Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences

772

14. "When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

772

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 173"). 773

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 173" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")

773

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “A Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 773

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 773

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 774

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 774

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 774

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 774

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 774

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 775

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 775

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 775

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 775

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 776

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 776

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 776

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 776

A Lot, Yes? 776

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 776



(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

776

-----

776

35. Post:

777

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

777

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself". 777

Bawa Quotation:

777

"See what is within you.

777

"You are not as you are seeing yourself.

777

"Discard this and look within yourself.

777

"Scratch what is within that".

777

"This is what the Shaikh will tell you.

777

"That is His job.

777

Comments Added To Post:

777

(Bawa. That Is,

777

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

778

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself". 778

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 174". 778

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 174" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")

778

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, Rather Than What You Are Now Exclusively Focused Upon On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 778

(Bawa. That Is, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, And Is Now Truly Destroying “Your Life”, For Eternity, That Is, If You Are Not Very, Very Careful, That Is, If Not Properly Controlled At “The Divine Feet”, And Next Within “The Divine Heart” of “The One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 779

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 779

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 779

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 779

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 780

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 780

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 780

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 780

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 781

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 781

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 781

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 781

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 782

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 782

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About** 782

**A Lot, Yes?** 782

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.** 782

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.** 782

----- 782

**36. Post:** 782

**Wisdom Points 16 - “The Most Difficult Task In Life Is To Find And Understand A True Man”** 782

**16. “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.** 783

**Bawa Quotation:** 783

**“At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings.** 783

**“To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.** 783

**“Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation.** 783

**“I had to understand the cage of this body.** 783

**“Outer acts are not real.** 783

**“I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation.** 783

**Comments Added To Posts:** 783

**(Bawa. That Is, “At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen.** 783

(Bawa. That Is, “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed”, and that is for sure. Amen. 783

(Bawa. That Is, “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to understand the cage of this body”, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

(Bawa. That Is, “Outer acts are not real”, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen. 784

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 175”). 784

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 175” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”) 784

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your “True Man among the created beings”, That Is, Your “One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Truly Has “A Special Map”, And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 785

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 785

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 785

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 785

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 786

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 786

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 786

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 786

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 787

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 787

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 787

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 787

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 788

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 788

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 788

A Lot, Yes? 788

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 788

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 788

----- 788

37. Post: 788

Wisdom Point 17 - The Nature of Gnanam Or Divine Wisdom 788

17. “If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. When every word is His Word, how can He leave us? 789

Bawa Quotation: 789

“There is something called Gnanam. 789

“If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. 789

“Accept That. 789

**"When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say, 789**

**"Oh God, 789**

**Oh my God, 789**

**all praise belongs to You." 789**

**"This thought and this intention will go to Him. 789**

**"Each and every word will go to Him. 789**

**"Every word and every breath will praise Him. 789**

**"Each breath will continue to praise Him. 789**

**"How could He leave us and go? 789**

**"How could He be far away from us? 789**

**"When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?. 790**

**Comments Added To Post: 790**

**(Bawa. That Is, "There is something called Gnanam. If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. Accept That. When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say, 790**

**"Oh God, 790**

**Oh my God, 790**

**all praise belongs to You." 790**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 176". 790**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 176" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-03-15" Under "Page 16") 790**



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World” And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of Gnanam, That Is, And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, In “The Divine State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “Your Next World” Begins, That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You Too, And To Give To All of My Children Too, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 791

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 791

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 791

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 791

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 792

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 792

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 792

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 792

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 793

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 793

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 793

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 793

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 794

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 794

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 794

A Lot, Yes?	794
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.	794
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	794
-----	794
38. Post:	794
Wisdom Points 18 To 29 - "The Nature of Wisdom"	794
Bawa Quotation:	795
"You can understand what God is like only by understanding through Wisdom.	795
"Only then can He be meditated upon.	795
"He can be worshipped, and He can be praised.	795
"But as long as God is not known, and as long as the self is not known, what is there to meditation?	795
"What are we to worship?	795
"What is the thing that worships?	795
"When you say, "worship", you must understand what it is and then worship.	795
"Only when you know what it is can you call it worship.	795
"All the things that are done before cannot be called meditation.	795
"Only after the Light comes can the explanation of worship be given.	795
"That is television. It is something that is shown when one's Wisdom has come.	795
"Then you show it and say,	795
"My brother,	796
this is the Father,	796

this is the Mother,	796
this is the Sister,	796
this is the Daughter".	796
This can be shown.	796
"Then you say,	796
"Good morning,"	796
and you greet and hold onto it.	796
"It does not take a long time afterwards. But first we have to understand who we are, and who our Father is. That is what worship and meditation are.	796
"This is the Truth. This is real. This is something that you directly see, that you directly communicate with. It is something that you embrace and love. This is the way.	796
"The truth is like this. If that consciousness arises, if Wisdom comes, you may see your Father and talk to Him. That Vibration will come and you can see this world with the entire 18,000 universes within it.	796
"You can see what is in the ocean, you see what is in heaven, you can see what is in hell, and you can see satan. You can see outside, you can see inside, and on all sides it will become clear. You can talk, and you can communicate. That is the Truth. That is the television. It is something you directly see.	797
"For that you need Wisdom. For that you need the Divine Qualities. You need forbearance and tolerance and faith. It is God's Qualities that are described as God. If these Qualities emerge in us, if Wisdom emerges in us, then when you apply the Divine Qualities, and turn the knob of the television, you will see.	797
"The entire universes, everything, may be seen. You can talk with everyone. You can make the earth to rise up and talk with you. You can command maya to come, and you can ask her,	797
"What are you doing?".	797
"You can call satan and say,	797
"What is this"?	797

What are you doing?	797
You do not seem to have any light.	797
What is the matter?"	797
"You can talk to him.	797
"You can call the sun and ask,	797
"What are you like?".	798
"You can call the moon and ask,	798
"What are you?.	798
"You can directly talk to things. They will take form and tell you.	798
"This is what we do.	798
This is what we are."	798
You can do this.	798
"This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that.	798
"It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience.	798
Comments Added To Posts:	798
(Bawa. That Is, "This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that", and that is for sure. Amen.	798
(Bawa. That Is, "It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	799
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your	

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 799

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 799

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 799

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 799

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 800

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 800

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 800

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 800

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 800

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 801

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 801

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 801

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 801

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 802

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 802

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 802

A Lot, Yes? 802

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 802

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 802

----- 802

39. Post: 802

Wisdom Point 30 To 33 - Your Work In Partnership With Your Shaikh 802

Bawa Quotation: 802

"We have to discover what is hidden within this body. 803

"This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong. 803

"Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the Father. The Secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life. This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning. 803

"If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established. You can conduct your life with ease, and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the children live together. 803

"When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize. 803

"You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself, and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman become yours. 803

"These are some of the things I have learned through experience. 803

"My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin. 804

Comments Added To Post: 804

(Bawa. That Is, "We have to discover what is hidden within this body", and that is for sure. Amen. 804



(Bawa. That Is, “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. That Is, “To do this, your unity and faith must be strong, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wise Man” of Purity, That Is, “Your Pure Father” Who Has “A Pure Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 804

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 805

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 805

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 805

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 805

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 805

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 806

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 806

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 806

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 806

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 807

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 807

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 807

A Lot, Yes? 807

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 807

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 807

----- 807

40. Post: 808

Wisdom Points 34 - “The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive”. 808

Bawa Quotation: 808

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals. 808

Comments Added To Posts: 808

(Bawa. That Is, 808

Wisdom Points 34 - The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive”.. 808

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals. 808

See “Daily Facebook Comment 179”. 808

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 179” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-05-15” Under “Page 16”) 809

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need The Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 809

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 809

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need His Help, That Is, To Truly Awaken You To “The Current Reality” of “Your Life”, And To “The Current Reality” of All of My Children, Without Exception Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, “Being Ruled From Within By Animals”, and that is for sure. Amen. 809

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure. Amen. 809

“All That You See Is “A Dream”, 809

All That You Do Is Just 809

“A Thought” Within “That Dream”, 810

All That You Appear As Is Hidden. 810

“Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”, 810

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 810

and that is for sure. Amen. 810

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your One True Medicine” Is Now You Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 810

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 810

(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 810

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Bawa. That Is, And With You Now Becoming “One With” “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 811

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 811

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 811

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 811

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 812

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 812

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 812

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 812

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 812

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 813

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 813

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 813

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 813

A Lot, Yes?	813
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.	813
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	813
-----	814
41. Post:	814
Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.	814
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".	814
Bawa Quotation:	814
"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun.	814
"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun, in all of the created beings, each one.	814
"All of them receive His Grace through His Quality of Grace.	814
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".	814
Comments Added To Post:	814
(Bawa. That Is,	814
Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.	815
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	815
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	815

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 815**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Guru of God” to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 815**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For 12 Years, and that is for sure. Amen 815**

**(Bawa. That Is, For 12 Years That Is, By You Now Fasting From “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” For 12 Years, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life , Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. 816**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 816**

**(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 816**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 816**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception,**



if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 817

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 817

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 817

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 817

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 817

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 818

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 818

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 818

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 818

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 819

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 819

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 819

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 819

A Lot, Yes? 819

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 819

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 819

----- 819

42. Post: 820

Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”. 820

36. “You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations. 820

**Bawa Quotation: 820**

**“O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham, The Pure and Perfect One, The Father of “The Soul”. 820**

**“You are “The Most Merciful” and “The Most Compassionate”, the “Rahman” and the “Rahim”. 820**

**“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations. 820**

**Comments Added To Posts: 820**

**(Bawa. That Is, 820**

**Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”. 821**

**“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ame. 821**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 821**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 181”. 821**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 181” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-06-15” Under “Page 17”) 821**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Your Song”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 821**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is Now “Your Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 821**

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 822

(Bawa. That Is, "This" Is Now "Your Song" of "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 822

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 822

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 822

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 822

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 823

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 823

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 823

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

823

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

823

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

824

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

824

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

824

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

824

A Lot, Yes?

824

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

824

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

824

-----

825

43. Post:

825

Wisdom Point 37 - Take The Point And Leave The Rest.

825

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**825**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**825**

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**825**

**Comments Added To Post:**

**825**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**825**

**Wisdom Point 37 - Take The Point And Leave The Rest.**

**825**

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**825**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**826**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**826**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, Rather Than Getting God As “Your Soul” To “Pick Up” God As “Your Creator” (Your Rabb) And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**826**

**(Bawa. That Is, And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power” Returning To “Your Power”, That Is, As Now “Allahu” Returning To “Allahu”, That Is, As Now , “The Understanding” of God Returning To God, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**826**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**826**

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth To Truly Help You Completely Solve “This” As Now “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth To Completely Solve “This” As Now “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Before “Your Next World’ Begins, That Is, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 827

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 828

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 828

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 828

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 828

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 828

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 829

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 829

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 829

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 829

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 830

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your



**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.** 830

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About** 830

**A Lot, Yes?** 830

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.** 830

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.** 830

----- 830

**44. Post:** 830

**Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.** 830

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.** 831

**Bawa Quotation:** 831

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.** 831

**“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.** 831

**“This is a sign we can see.** 831

**“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.** 831

**“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.** 831

**Comments Added To Posts:** 831

**(Bawa. That Is,** 831

**Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us..** 831

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.** 831

**“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.** 831

“This is a sign we can see.

831

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.

832

“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.

832

See “Daily Facebook Comment 183”.

832

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 183” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”)

832

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If “You Become” “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World” Will Bow Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 832

(Bawa. That Is, If “You Become” In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, If “You Become” In Truth God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 833

(Bawa. That Is, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevate You Above Them, And Praise You To God, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With Them, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “This World” Ends And “Your Next World” Begins, Bowing Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 833

(Bawa. That Is, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, Allowing God To Praise You To All of His Creations, And Elevate You Above Him, That Is, As Now “The

Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 833

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters Now Living In “The World”, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 834

(Bawa. That Is, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 834

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 834

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Out “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 834

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 835

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather,

By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 835

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 835

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 835

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 836

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 836

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 836

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 836

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 836

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 837

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 837

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 837

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 837

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 838

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 838

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 838

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 838

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 839

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 839

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 839

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 839

A Lot, Yes? 839

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 839

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 839

----- 839

45. Post: 840

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You. 840

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away. 840

Bawa Quotation: 840

“Your body is small; in comparison, the world is much bigger. 840

“But your mind is even bigger than the world, your desire is even bigger than your mind, and all your karma is still greater than that. 840

“This is the sum total of your dreams. 840

“These things are useless to you. 840

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away. 840

Comments Added To Post: 840

(Bawa. That Is, 840

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You. 840

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away. 841

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 841

See “Daily Facebook Comment 184”. 841

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 184” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”) 841

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 841

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 841

(Bawa. That Is, “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 842

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime” Will Most Certainly

Lead You To Hell, That Is, Will Most Certainly Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 842

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 842

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 842

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 843

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 843

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 843

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 843

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 843



(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 844

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 844

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 844

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 844

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 844

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 845

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 845

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 845

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 845

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 846

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 846

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 846

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 846

A Lot, Yes? 846

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 846

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 846

----- 846

46. Post: 847

Wisdom Points 40. Transcending "Your Death" And Joining "Your True Life" Through "Your Awakened Wisdom". 847

**“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 847

**Bawa Quotation:** 847

**“Now you have life, but death will follow.** 847

**However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 847

**“If Truth is within you, there is no death.** 847

**“There is no point in just having life.** 847

**“That is not enough.** 847

**“You need the Nur, the Light of Wisdom.** 847

**“Only then can you benefit and grow.** 847

**“Then there will be no death.** 847

**Comments Added To Posts:** 848

**(Bawa. That Is,** 848

**Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.** 848

**“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 848

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 848

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 185”.** 848

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 185” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”)** 848

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not Currently Have “Divine Wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within You, Which In Truth Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Just Waiting For “The Mystical Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince” of Peace, As “The True Sleeping Beauty” of God Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 848

(Bawa. For In Truth In “Your Current State” of Ignorance About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And Now With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living “Your Life” Through “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal State” of Death, That Is, To “An Eternal State” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. And As “A Result” When You Die To “The Flesh” As They Say, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Not Be Able To “Transcend Your Death”, But Rather Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic” And “Spiritual Energies” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 849

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 849

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 849

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 850

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 850

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 850

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 850

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 850

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 851

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 851

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 851

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 852

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 852

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 852

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 852

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 852

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 853

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 853

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 853

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 853

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 854

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 854

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 854

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 854

A Lot, Yes? 854

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 854

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 854

----- 854

47. Post: 855

Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists. 855

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists. 855

Bawa Quotation: 855

“This is Hajj.

855

“To go to the place of Allah and obtain the Radiance of Eternal Life, which is Allah, to obtain the wealth of Allah (daulat), and beyond all that, to worship only Him, to love only Him, to praise only Him, and to sing only of Him.

855

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.

855

Comments Added To Post:

855

(Bawa. That Is,

855

Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.

855

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.

856

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

856

See “Daily Facebook Comment 186”.

856

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 186” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”)

856

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

856

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

856

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Divine State” Where Only Allah remains, the world no longer exists”, He Can Now Truly Help You, And Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Reach “This Same Divine State” Too, In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

857



(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 857

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 857

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 857

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 857

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 858

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 858

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 858

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 858

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 859

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 859

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 859

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 859

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 860

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 860

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 860

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 860

----- 860

48. Post: 860

Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey. 860

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 860

**Bawa Quotation:** 860

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 861

**“Without this awareness, they will never understand the joys and sorrows of this journey.** 861

**Comments Added To Posts:** 861

**(Bawa. That Is,** 861

**Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.** 861

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 861

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 861

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 187”.** 861

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 187” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”)** 862

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Now Personally Experienced “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Give To You, And To All My Children, Without Exception, This Same Personally Experience of “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 862**

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

862

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

862

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

862

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

863

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

863

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

863

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

863

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

864

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

864

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

864

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

864

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

865

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

865

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

865

A Lot, Yes?

865

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

865

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

865

-----

865

49. Post:

865

Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

865

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 866**

**Bawa Quotation: 866**

**“What is called truth cannot be found in religions, races, or languages. 866**

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 866**

**Comments Added To Post: 866**

**(Bawa. That Is, 866**

**Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man 866**

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 866**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 866**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 188”. 866**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 188” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”) 867**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, Now for Your Age, Now For Your Life, “This” “Wisdom within wisdom”, And “This”, “Inner being within the self”, And “This”, “Meaning within the explanation”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 867**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 867**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
867

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**  
867

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.**  
868

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**  
868

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**  
868

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**  
868

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**  
869

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 869

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 869

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 869

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 870

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 870

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 870

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 870

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 870

----- 870

50. Post: 870

Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body 870

"The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away". 871

Bawa Quotation: 871



**“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. 871**

**“All the other veils must be torn away. 871**

**“All the forces of the mind, all the miracles, must be cast off, so they can no longer deceive us and turn us into snakes, scorpions, dogs, foxes, demons, and crazy men. 871**

**“We must tear the veils of the mind out by the roots and throw them away. 871**

**“Only then can we establish the connection with God. 871**

**“The heart is the mirror which can help us to form that connection of devotion to God. 871**

**“We must see ourselves in that mirror and speak to God. 871**

**Comments Added To Posts: 871**

**(Bawa. That Is, 871**

**Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body 871**

**“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”. 872**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 872**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 189”. 872**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 189” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”) 872**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Now Joined In Partnership With “Everything” That God Has Discarded As Part of God Becoming God Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen. 872**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Joined In Partnership With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, With All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Separation and Differences” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
873

**(Bawa. That Is, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
873

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
873

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” With God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
873

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
874

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
874

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
874

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “How You Do” All of “That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 874**

**(Bawa. Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly Make “Your Life”, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 875**

**(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Which In Truth Is Now “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 875**

**(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 875**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) 876**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your**

Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 876

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 876

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, For The Benefit Of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit Of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 876

(Bawa. That Is, Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen. 877

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 877

(Bawa. That Is, Again As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 877

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 877

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 878

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 878

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 878

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 878

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 878

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 878

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 879

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 879

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 879

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 879

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 879

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 880

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 880

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 880

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 880

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 880

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 881

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 881

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 881

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 881

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 882

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 882

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 882

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 882

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 882

A Lot, Yes?

882

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 883

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 883

----- 883

51. Post: 883

Wisdom Point 45 - "The Concept" of God Explained In The Book "The Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid) 883

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 883

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 883

Bawa Quotation: 883

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 883

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 883

"This Book "Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) is to explain this concept (of Tawhid - Unity) in detail. 883

Comments Added To Post: 884

(Bawa. That Is, 884

Wisdom Point 45 - "The Concept" of God Explained In The Book "The Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid) 884

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 884

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 884

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 884

See "Daily Facebook Comment 190". 884



(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 190” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”)

884

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Truly Are”, Which Is “The Unity” (Tawhid) of God, And In Truth “This” Is Now “Where You Truly Are”, Which Is “Within” God Within You, And In Truth “This” Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Unity” (God’s Tawhid) Now Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

885

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

885

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Who” And “The Where” And “The What” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

885

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

885

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As Now Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

886

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim And Pick Up “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

886

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 886

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, First From “The Truth” That “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “Your Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), That Is, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]), Within “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 887

(Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity, And of Justice and Truth, And of Compassion and Unity”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “The 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 887

(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, And Second of “Illusory Separation” From “The Truth” That “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And As “Your Dog of Desire” Are Now “One”, Having Now Fully Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 887

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 888

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While Your Awaken “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours” and of “Arrogance” Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The Next Eternal 7 Hells” And “The Next Eternal 10 Deadly Sins”, That Is, As “Your Next 17

Epic Stories” (Hindu Puranas) , Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen. 888

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 888

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 888

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 889

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 889

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 889

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 889

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 889

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 890

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 890

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 890

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 890

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 890

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 891

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 891

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 891

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 891

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 891

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 892

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 892

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 892

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 892

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 893

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 893

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 893

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 893

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 893

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 893

----- 893

52. Post: 894

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: - The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One. 894

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 894

Bawa Quotation: 894

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 894

“While you are with the Shaikh, He can show you directly what is right and what is wrong. So, with each breath, in each moment, you must be with the Shaikh. If you are alert you will receive whatever you need. That will be your hayat, your eternal life. That will be your wisdom. 894

“You must make a sincere effort to do this. You must fully intend to receive whatever the Shaikh gives and understand its weight. All the time you are wandering, you will not be able to cultivate that crop. You must correct yourself and take in every point. Every point is very heavy. Every word is heavy. Every look is heavy. Every thought is heavy. You must carefully receive them all and keep them in your heart. Then you will be able to benefit from these things. Think about this. 894

“If you do not receive hayat, eternal life, while you are alive and the Shaikh is alive, you will not be able to receive it when the Shaikh is gone. That cannot be done. What you receive at

that time will be only a dream; you can see it while you sleep, but when you awaken it disappears. 895

“When the Shaikh is alive, he is right there in front of you, whether you are awake or asleep. That is not a dream. He is there in front of you. You can talk to Him. He can tell you what is right and wrong, what is good and bad, and you can understand. But if you let the allotted time pass, you will never be able to understand. 895

“You must learn all this while both you and the Shaikh are alive. Then you will remember it even when He is not there. If you can merge with Him now, then this learning will remain with you. If you do not merge with Him now, if you think you can accomplish this later, you are only deceiving yourself. 895

“Only if you mingle your Qualities and your Wisdom with the Shaikh's will He be with you after He is gone. Then you will receive hayat, eternal life. 895

“Each child should reflect on this and put it to use. Benefit from this. Try. Amin. 895

Comments Added To Posts: 895

(Bawa. That Is, 895

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: -- The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One. 895

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 896

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 896

See “Daily Facebook Comment 191”. 896

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 191” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”) 896

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This”, And Only “This” Is What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased”, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Flame” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, and that is for sure. Amen. 896

(Bawa. Not Any of “The Other Things” That You, And That “The Rest” of My Children, Without Exception, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, And of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, and that is for sure. Amen. 897

(Bawa. That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, and that is for sure. Amen. 897

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 897

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 897

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “All of That” Is Ok, That Is, If You Now Truly Start To Realize, Accept, And Understand “That” As Now “Your Current Station”, And Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As On Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, So God Can Now Truly Start To “Cure Himself” of “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 898

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 898

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your



Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 898

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 898

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 898

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 898

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 899

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 899

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 899

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 899

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 899

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

**“We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 900**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 900**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 900**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 900**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 900**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 901**

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 901**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 901**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-**

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 901

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 902

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 902

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 902

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 902

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 903

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 903

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 903

A Lot, Yes?

903

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 903

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 903

----- 903

53. Post: 903

Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It, 903

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 904

Bawa Quotation: 904

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 904

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six spans. Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the 18,000 universes. 904

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. 904

sure. Amen. 904

Comments Added To Post: 905

(Bawa. That Is, 905

Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It, 905

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 905

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. 905

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 905

See "Daily Facebook Comment 192". 905

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 192" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-11-15" Under "Page 18") 905

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Has Now "Become an insan, a true man, And Now understands this", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Has Now "Become My Secret, And I Have Now Become His Mystery, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now  
“One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 906

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come  
From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for  
sure) 906

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The  
Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your  
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of  
Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200  
Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like,  
and that is for sure. 907

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of  
Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 907

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now  
Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is  
for sure. 907

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our  
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 907

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”  
And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our  
True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-  
Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and  
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 908

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest  
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are  
Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 908

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 908

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 908

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 909

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 909

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 909

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 909

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

----- 909

54. Post: 909

Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen. 909

“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.” 910

Bawa Quotation: 910

First Bawa asks us a question or riddle: 910

**"What has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still?" 910**

**Then Bawa gives us His answer to the riddle: 910**

**"A hummingbird. 910**

**"A hummingbird has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still, and take its nourishment from deep within a flower." 910**

**"Like this, God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation." 910**

**Comments Added To Posts: 910**

**(Bawa. That Is, 910**

**Wisdom Points 01: - "The True Nature" of God Within You Is "Oneness", Not Separation and Differences", and that is for sure. Amen. 910**

**"God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation." 910**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 911**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 193". 911**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 193" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-12-15" Under "Page 18") 911**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Living "A Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself As Now "One With" The Creation of God That Has Now Grown Within You, As In Truth "The Movement" of God Within You And On "The Outside" of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 911**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine, That Is, As Now "The Sour Fruit" of God Just Waiting For God To Ripen "His Sour Fruit" Before It Mistakenly Falls From "The Divine Tree" of God,**



Still Unripe And Becomes Food Only Suitable For “The Creation Things” Living In “The Earth”,  
Like Worms, and that is for sure. Amen. 911

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine,, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children,  
Without Exception, Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One  
With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of  
You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Let God,  
Who In Truth Is Now Standing Perfectly Still Within His Creation Within You, Draw His Divine  
Knowledge or 'ilm From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within  
God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Do, Then You, And For All of My Children,  
Without Exception, In Truth Will Become His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm That He Has Drawn  
From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is  
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 912

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, if You Don't, Then You, And For All of My Children,  
Without Exception, In Truth Will In “Your Grave” Become “An Elemental Spirit” And Start To  
Roam “The Earth World” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of  
Consciousness - Feeling, and that is for sure. 912

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of  
“Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told  
God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God  
Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your  
Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In  
“The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God  
Within You, and that is for sure. 913

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You,  
And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen) 913

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

913

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

913

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

913

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

914

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

914

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

914

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

914

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 914

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 915

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 915

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 915

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 915

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 915

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 916

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 916

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 916

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 916

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 917

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 917

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 917

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 917

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 918

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 918

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 918

A Lot, Yes? 918

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 918

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 918

-----	918
55. Post:	918
Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning,	918
“How Not To Be There,	919
As “Separate From” God Within You,	919
So God Can Be There,	919
As “One With” You Within Him,	919
and that is for sure. Amen.	919
"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."	919
Bawa Quotation:	919
"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."	919
Comments Added To Post:	919
(Bawa. That Is,	919
Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning,	919
“How Not To Be There,	919
As “Separate From” God Within You,	919
So God Can Be There,	919
As “One With” You Within Him,	919
and that is for sure. Amen.	919
"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."	920
(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	920

See “Daily Facebook Comment 194”.

920

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 194” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”)

920

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, The State of “You Not Being There” So “God Can Be There”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

920

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

920

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

921

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

921

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

921

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

921

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

921

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 922

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 922

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 922

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 922

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 923

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 923

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 923

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 923

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 923

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 923

----- 923

56. Post: 924

Wisdom Points 03: - "Our Proper Relationship" With "The World" Within Us 924

"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do." 924

Bawa Quotation: 924

"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do." 924

Comments Added To Posts: 924

(Bawa. That Is, 924

Wisdom Points 03: -- "Our Proper Relationship" With "The World" Within Us 924

"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do. 924

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 924

See "Daily Facebook Comment 195". 924

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 195" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-13-15" Under "Page 18") 925

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 925



**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 925**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 925**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Have, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 925**

**(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 926**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Every Thought” That You Have Is Exclusively About “Something” That You Have To Do, and that is for sure. Amen. 926**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 926**

**“The Most Difficult” 926**

**Thing “To Do” 926**

**In Your Life 926**

**Is “To Do Nothing”, 926**

**So God 926**

**Can Do 926**

**Everything, 926**

if you like,	926
and that is for sure. Amen.	926
That Is,	927
“The Most Difficult”	927
Thing “To Do”	927
In Your Life	927
Is “Not Be There”,	927
So God	927
Can	927
“Be There”,	927
if you like,	927
and that is for sure. Amen.	927
That Is,	927
“The Most Difficult”	927
Thing “To Do”	927
In Your Life	927
Is “To Step Back”,	927
So God	927
Can	927
“Step Forward,”	927
if you like,	927
and that is for sure. Amen.	927

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 928

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 928

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO DO Nothing, So God Can Do Everything, and that is for sure. Amen) 928

and that is for sure. Amen) 928

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO NOT Be There, So God Can Be There, and that is for sure. Amen) 928

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO Step Back, So God Can Step Forward, and that is for sure. Amen) 928

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 928

01. Develop "The Wisdom" That Will Allow You To "Transcend Your Death", And So You Can, 928

02. Use "Your Awakened Wisdom" To Harvest "Your Truth" From "Your Ocean" of Illusion, So "There Is No Death" In "Your Life", And THEN Use "Your Awakened Wisdom" To Catch "Your Soul" With "Your New Body" of Truth, So It Can "Rest For Awhile", That Is, So You Can THEN, 929

03. Liberate "Your Crucified Soul" (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On "His Cross") From "Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" (From Your "Cross" And Your "5 Nails") Using "Your Awakened Divine Wisdom" And Take It To "Your Nur" In Its New "Body of Truth", That Is, And Take It To "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", So That "Your Life" Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull "Your Life" Into "The Kingdom" of God And Nourish "Your Life" Directly, And Start To "Carry Your Life" Again, Now As "His Life" Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 929

04. "Benefit and Grow" In "Your life, And So That "There Will Be No Death" In "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 929

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 929

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 929

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 930

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 930

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 930

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 930

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 931

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 931

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 931

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 931

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 932

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 932

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 932

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 933

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 933

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 933

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 933

A Lot, Yes? 933

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 933

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 933

----- 933

57. Post: 934

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You, 934

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 934

----- 934

Bawa Quotation: 934

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 934

Comments Added To Post: 934

(Bawa. That Is, 934

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You, 934

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 934

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 934

See "Daily Facebook Comment 196". 934

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 196" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-13-15" Under "Page 18") 935

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "Who You Are", And "This" Is "Where You Are", And "This" Is "What Is Happening" In Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 935

(Bawa. That Is, "God As the Power within the Essence of Everything." and that is for sure. Amen. 935

Bawa. For In Truth, 935

Its All One, 935

For In Truth 935

You Are "The Understanding" 935

of "God Happening" 935

Within God Within You, 935

if you like, 935

and that is for sure. 935

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 935

(Bawa. That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Keep Up The Good Work of Trying To Truly Understand "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "The Understanding" of God, Within God Within You, And "Where You Are", Which In Truth Is Within God Within You, And

**"What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life, Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 936**

**(Bawa. Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing With "Your Life" Is Just "The Drama" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 936**

**Bawa. Please Give My Love and Salaams To All of Your Family and Friends And Tell Them That Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In Our Prayers, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok? 936**

**(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 936**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 936**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 936**

**----- 937**

**58. Post: 937**

**Wisdom Points 05: - The Nature of Our Relationship With God 937**

**"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists". 937**

**Bawa Quotation: 937**

**"God alone is sufficient. 937**

**That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists". 937**

**That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything". 937**

**"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly. 937**



**"The choice is ours."** 937

**Comments Added To Posts:** 937

**(Bawa. That Is,** 938

**Wisdom Points 05: -- The Nature of Our Relationship With God** 938

**"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".** 938

**That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".** 938

**"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.** 938

**"The choice is ours."** 938

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 938

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 197".** 938

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 195" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-14-15" Under "Page 18")** 938

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This State" of Iman In God, That Is, "This State" of "Iman-Islam", That Is, "This State" of "Absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists", That Is, "This State" of "The truth of us, of God, and of everything", Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 939

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 939

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 939**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 939**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 940**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 940**

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 940**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 940**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 941**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 941

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 941

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 941

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 942

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 942

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 942

A Lot, Yes? 942

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 942

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 942

----- 942

59. Post: 942

Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 942

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."** 943

**Bawa Quotation:** 943

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."** 943

**Comments Added To Post:** 943

**(Bawa. That Is,** 943

**Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 943

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."** 943

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 943

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 198".** 943

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 198" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-14-15" Under "Page 18")** 944

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Wisdom" of "Your Inner Self" Now Permanently Standing Up, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You As Now "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As Next "The Divine Heart" of God, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 944

**(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More For The Benefit of "Your Brothers And Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" Mistakenly Believing That Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within**

**You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen. 944**

**(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 944**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. 945**

**(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure) 945**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure. 945**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth**

Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure) 946

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure) 946

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen) 946

(Bawa. That Is, As “One”, 946

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.” 947

(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 947

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All

of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing  
“His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure) 947

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is  
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 948

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”,  
Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To  
Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and  
Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All  
of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some  
“Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To  
“Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul  
Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory  
Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not  
Going Anywhere, and that is for sure) 948

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An  
Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom”  
Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your  
Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And  
of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/  
Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or  
Feeling, and that is for sure) 948

-----

948

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each  
of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly  
“Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current  
Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure  
Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True  
Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For  
The Better, and that is for sure) 949

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s  
Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As

Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure) 949

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To, 949

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel” 949

(Tie Up Your Mind 949

With Your Wisdom) 949

That Is, 949

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”, 949

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”, 949

And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”, 949

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, 949

Change For The Better, 950

and that is for sure) 950

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure) 950

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory



Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure) 950

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 951

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, 951

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 951

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 951

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 951

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 70”). 951

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is, 951

“The Final Divine Learning”, 951

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. 952

“Learning How Not To Be There 952

As “Separate From” God Within You, 952

So God Can Be There 952

As “One With” You Within Him, 952

and that is for sure) 952

-----	952
(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,	952
“The Final Divine Recitation”	952
of God,	952
(The Final 5 Kalimas/	952
The Final 5 Remembrances	952
of God),	952
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life	952
01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).	952
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)	952
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]) (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).	953
04. Bawa. You Are True Man.	953
05. Bawa. He Is One.	953
-----	953
(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.	953
Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,	953
“The Final Divine Refrain”	953
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,	953
In “The World”,	953

That Is,	953
As Now	953
"The Final Point" of "Your Life",	953
Which Is "God Within You", And "You Within God",	953
As Now "One",	953
And Within "That",	954
As Now "God Within God",	954
As Now "One",	954
And Within "That",	954
As Now "You Within You",	954
As Now "One",	954
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.	954
Bawa. That Is, As Now "One",	954
<p>"One Within "The Other" As "One", One Revealing "The Other" Within It, One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other" As It "Returns The Favor", Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This Time" A "1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Within "God Within Man", And Within "Man Within God", As Now "One", 954</p>	
That Is, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God,	954
Within "The 18,000 Universes",	954
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".	954
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",	954
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",	954
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",	954

And Within "All That Is Next", 954

And Within "That", As The Understanding of All "That". Amen. 955

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "What Is Next" There Is Nothing Still "Separating Us From Us", So In All "That Is Next" There Is Only, 955

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah", 955

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen", 955

And Within "That", The Understanding of All "That". Amen. 955

----- 955

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 955

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 955

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 956

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 956

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 956

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 956

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 957

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 957

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 957

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 957

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 958

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 958

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 958

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 958

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 958

----- 958

60. Post: 958

Wisdom Points 07: - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship 958

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 958

Bawa Quotation: 959

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 959

Comments Added To Posts: 959

(Bawa. That Is, 959

Wisdom Points 07: - - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship 959

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 959

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 959

See "Daily Facebook Comment 199". 959

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 199" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-15-15" Under "Page 18") 959

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This Quote" By His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In America, And Earlier In Jerusalem By The Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him), And Now In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is In Truth "The One True Solution" of "Oneness" Patiently Waiting In "Your Life" To "Your One

True Problem” of “Separation and Differences” Currently Dominant In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 960

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 960

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 960

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 960

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 961

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 961

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 961

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 961

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 962

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 962

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 962

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 962

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 963

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 963

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 963

A Lot, Yes? 963

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 963

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 963

-----

963



61. Post: 963

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn 963

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 963

Bawa Quotation: 964

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 964

Comments Added To Post: 964

(Bawa. That Is, 964

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn 964

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 964

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 964

See "Daily Facebook Comment 200". 964

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 200" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-15-15" Under "Page 18") 964

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Wisdom" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 964

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 965

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 965

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 965

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 965

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 965

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 966

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 966

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 966

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 966

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 967

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 967

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 967

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 967

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 967

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 967

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 968

----- 968

62. Post: 968

Wisdom Points 09: - "Our True Story" Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God 968

"You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One". 968

Bawa Quotation: 968

"The Kalimah of God, written on our forehead, is our true story, is the story of True Man within the story of God, which is: 968

"La ilaha, ill Allahu, Muhammadar Rasulullah - There is nothing other than God, You Are Allah, and Muhammad is the Messenger of God". 968

**"Which must become in our wisdom, in our surrender to our Shaikh within us, and to God within Him, the story of God within the story of True Man, which is: 968**

**"Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One" 968**

**That Is, which is: "You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One". 969**

**Comments Added To Posts: 969**

**(Bawa. That Is, 969**

**Wisdom Points 09: - "Our True Story" Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God 969**

**"You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One". 969**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 969**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 201". 969**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 201" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-18-15" Under "Page 19") 969**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 970**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 970**

**(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, That Is, "The State" of "The Story of God Within The Story**

of True Man, Within The Story of True Man Within The Story of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now: 970

"Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One", and that is for sure. Amen. 970

That is, All of Which In Truth Is Now: "You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 970

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 971

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 971

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 971

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 971

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 971

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 972

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 972

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 972

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 972

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 972

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 973

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 973

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 973

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 973

A Lot, Yes?	973
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.	973
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	973
-----	974
63. Post:	974
Wisdom Point 10: - "Our False Story" Or "Fate" Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.	974
"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."	974
Bawa Quotation:	974
"After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate.	974
"But, my Son, it is not so."	974
"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."	974
"Further, Son, fate and the planets (the grahas) are all involved inside the body."	974
Comments Added To Post:	974
(Bawa. That Is,	974
Wisdom Point 10: - "Our False Story" Or "Fate" Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.	974
"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."	975
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	975
See "Daily Facebook Comment 202".	975

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 200” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”) 975

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wisdom”, That Is, In Truth “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” That Is Now Truly Capable of “Reasoning” Over “Your Fate” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 975

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 975

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 976

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 976

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 976

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 976

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 976



(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 977

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 977

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 977

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 977

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 978

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 978

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 978

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 978

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 978

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 978

----- 978

64. Post: 979

Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 979

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya". 979

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 979

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]). 979

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 979

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 979

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible". 980

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 980

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 980

Bawa Quotation: 980

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya. 980

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 980

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa). 980

"Everything we see exists within this dot." 980

"From here we can also see the eighteen thousand universes. 980

"They are contained within the sukun, the circle on top of the letter "mim", the Arabic letter for "m" (like in the word Muhaïyaddeen or Muhammad or Moses)." 981

"This sukun appears in Allah Muhammad (And Now In Allah Muhaïyaddeen) 981

"Allah is the support for this house, the alif, the pillar for the sukun of the mim. 981

"Once the mim is supported by Allah, it becomes Allah Muhammad." 981

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible. 981

"Have you looked at this house? 981

"It is a mystery." 981

Comments Added To Posts: 981

(Bawa. That Is, 981

Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaïyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 981

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya". 981

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 982

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]). 982

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 982

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 982

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible". 982

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 982

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 983

See "Daily Facebook Comment 203". 983

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 203" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-19-15" Under "Page 19") 983

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, Is Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 983

(Bawa. That Is, Is Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alif” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 983

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 983

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 984

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 984

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 984

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 984

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 984

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 985

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 985

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 985

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 985

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 986

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 986

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 986

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 986

A Lot, Yes? 986

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 986

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 986

----- 986

65. Post: 987

Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate? 987

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within." 987

"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth." 987

Bawa Quotation: 987

"Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?" 987

First Bawa asked us a question: 987

"Why does an apple seed germinate?" 987

Then Bawa gave us the answer to His question: 987

"An apple seed germinates because it becomes aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow. 987

"Then the earth becomes aware that the apple seed is now aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow. 988

"Then out of that mutual awareness, the earth surrenders to the apple seed and the apple seed surrenders to the earth, and that is why an apple seed germinate." 988

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within." 988

"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth." 988

"Like this, in truth man is the seed of God, and He is buried within God, and God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, which is True Man." 988

"And when man comes to the point in his life when this truth of him emerges from within him, because Now He Is Ready To Both Hear It, And Either Accept Or Reject It, and if at that time he realizes, understands, accepts, and joins with that truth of him, then God within him will realize that man now knows "who he is", that he is the seed of God, and that man now knows "where he is", that he is within God, and God is within him, within the wisdom within him, like the apple fruit is hidden within the apple tree that is hidden within the apple seed that is buried within the earth." 988

"And that man now knows "what is happening", that God is happening, by first allowing True Man to happen, first allowing True Man to be revealed within the Creation of God, first allowing the Tree of God to be revealed from within the Seed of God, so True Man can then reveal God within the Creation of True Man, so the Tree of God can then reveal the Fruit of God from within the Tree of God." 989

"And that man now knows, that God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, into True Man within the Creation of God, and for the Tree of God to bear fruit, to reveal God within the Creation of True Man." 989

"Then out of this mutual awareness, God surrenders to man and man surrenders to God, and True Man is revealed within the Creation of God, within the 18,000 universes within this world, and then God is revealed within the Creation of True Man, that is, within the 3000 gracious Qualities And 99 Merciful Actions of God in the next world, and in this way revealing the Oneness of God and True Man, which in truth is Now God within True Man, And True Man Within God As Now "One". 989

Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen. 989

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen. 989

Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen. 989

Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. 989

So be it, So be it, O Ruler of the Universes. 989

So be it, So be it, O Most Merciful One. 989



So be it, So be it, O Most Compassionate One. 989

All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone. 990

Only God is great. 990

Source: part of a discourse that was given during the Ramadan 1986 series of talks, given by His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given during the Islamic holy month of Ramadan in 1986, which ended only a few months before He died, on December 8th, 1986, which represented the last intense teaching of His Holiness before His passing, with His Holiness formally talking and singing during this month many times each day, sometimes 3 or 4 times a day, for a month. 990

Comments Added To Post: 990

(Bawa. That Is, 990

Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate? 990

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within." 990

"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth." 990

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 991

See "Daily Facebook Comment 204". 991

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 204" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-19-15" Under "Page 19") 991

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear "Your Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject "Your Truth", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 991

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 991

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 992

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth He Has Emerged From Within You, For In Truth He Is Not Just Someone That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As Just “Another Person” Living In “The World” With You, But Rather He Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, That Has Now Come To You, And Now Come To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 992

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 992

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 992

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 993

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 993

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 993

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 994

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 994

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 994

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 994

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 995

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 995

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 995

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 995

----- 995

66. Post: 995

Wisdom Points 13: - About God's Question of God In Anathi, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 995

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question." 996

Bawa Quotation: 996

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question." 996

Comments Added To Posts: 996

(Bawa. That Is, 996

Wisdom Points 13: - About God's Question of God In Anathi, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 996

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question. 997

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 997

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 205” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-22-15” Under “Page 19”) 997

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Only Correct Answer” To “The One True” Correct Question In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To “The One True” Correct Question In “Your Life”, That Is, To “Who Am I?”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 997

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 997

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 998

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 998

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 998

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 998

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 998

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 999

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 999

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 999

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 999

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1000

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1000

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1000

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1000

A Lot, Yes?

1000

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1000

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1000

-----

1000

67. Post:

1001

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?1001

"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1001

"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

1001

"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."

1001

Bawa Quotation:

1001

"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1001

"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

1001

"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."

1001

Comments Added To Post:

1001

(Bawa. That Is,

1001

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?1002

"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1002

"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

1002

**"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."**  
**1002**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
**1002**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 206".**  
**1002**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 206" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19")**  
**1002**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your God, Your Messenger, And Your Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth "Your Triple Flame" of "Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen", Now Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, Is Now, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
**1003**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
**1003**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.**  
**1003**

**(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**  
**1003**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**  
**1004**



(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1004

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1004

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1004

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1005

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1005

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1005

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1005

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1006

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1006

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1006

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1006

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1006

----- 1006

68. Post: 1006

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God? 1006

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1007

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1007

"Please look into this before it is too late." 1007

Bawa Quotation: 1007

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1007

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1007

"Please look into this before it is too late." 1007

Comments Added To Posts: 1007

(Bawa. That Is, 1007

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God? 1007

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1008

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1008

"Please look into this before it is too late." 1008

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1008

See "Daily Facebook Comment 207". 1008

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 207" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19") 1008

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now "You", That Is, As Now "Your Life" Here, Has Now "Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To "The Contrary", and that is for sure. Amen. 1008

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now "You", That Is, As Now "Your Life" Here, That Is, As Now "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", Has Now "Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To "The Contrary", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1009

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now "You", That Is, As Now "Your Life" Here, Is "What came into the world from God And Which can leave the world and return to God, and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1009

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1009

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, He Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1010

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1010

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1010

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1010

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1011

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/ Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State”

**For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)**  
**1011**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**  
**1011**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.**  
**1012**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)**  
**1012**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
**1012**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**  
**1012**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.**  
**1013**

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1013

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1013

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1013

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1014

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1014

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1014

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1014

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1015

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1015

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1015**

**A Lot, Yes? 1015**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1015

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1015

----- 1015

**69. Post: 1015**

**Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasterianism) and Hinduism. 1015**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1016**

**Bawa Quotation: 1016**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1016**

**Comments Added To Post: 1016**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1016**

**Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasterianism) and Hinduism. 1016**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1016**

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1016

See “Daily Facebook Comment 208”.

1016

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 208” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-23-15” Under “Page 19”)

1017

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Join In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1017

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Elemental Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Elemental Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1017

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1017

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1017

(Bawa. And In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1018

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1018

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now



Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1018

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1018

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1019

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

1019

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

1019

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

1020

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1020

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1020

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1020

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1021

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1021

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1022

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1022

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1022

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1023

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1023

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1023

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1023

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1023

----- 1023

70. Post: 1023

Wisdom Points 17: - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us 1023

That Is, 1024

As Now	1024
“The True Relationship”	1024
between us,	1024
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),	1024
and God:	1024
That Is,	1024
If You Now Think of Yourself	1024
As Now “One”,	1024
"Think of yourself as an orange.	1024
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.	1024
And God is the taste."	1024
Bawa Quotation:	1024

When asked the question by one of the children or disciples of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, to explain the true relationship between us, the Prophet of God Muhammad (Sal.), and God, His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), gave us the following beautiful answer, 1024

“The True Relationship”	1024
between us,	1024
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),	1025
and God:	1025
"Think of yourself as an orange.	1025
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.	1025
And God is the taste."	1025

Source: given by Professor Ajwad Macan-Makar, one of the major translators of His Holiness, and a devoted disciple of His Holiness, to this child, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Louie Beutler), during a conversation between them while walking around the Mazar or Shrine of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), a few years after the death of His Holiness on December 8th, 1986 1025

Comments Added To Posts: 1025

(Bawa. That Is, 1025

Wisdom Points 17: The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us 1025

That Is, 1025

As Now 1025

“The True Relationship” 1025

between us, 1025

“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.), 1025

and God: 1025

That Is, 1026

If You Now Think of Yourself 1026

As Now “One”, 1026

"Think of yourself as an orange. 1026

Muhammad is the juice of that orange. 1026

And God is the taste." 1026

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1026

See “Daily Facebook Comment 209”. 1026

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 209” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”)**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now** 1026

**“The True Relationship”** 1026

**between You,** 1026

**“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),** 1026

**and God,** 1026

**As Now “One”,** 1027

**Is Now Your True Relationship** 1027

**With** 1027

**Our Dearest Loving Son,** 1027

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,** 1027

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** 1027

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** 1027

**As Now “One”,** 1027

**As Now You,** 1027

**if you like,** 1027

**and that is for sure. Amen.** 1027

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1027

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now** 1027

"The Orange of God 1027  
 As Now You, 1027  
 And "The Juice of That Orange, 1027  
 As Now Muhammad, 1028  
 And "The Taste" of That Juice 1028  
 As Now God. 1028  
 As Now "One", 1028  
 As Now You, 1028  
 if you like, 1028  
 and that is for sure. Amen. 1028

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1028

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1028

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1028

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1029

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1029

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1029

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1029

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1030

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1030

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1030

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1030

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1031



(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1031

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1031**

**A Lot, Yes? 1031**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1031

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1031

----- 1031

**71. Post: 1031**

**Wisdom Point 18: - What's Happening? 1031**

**"God is happening." 1031**

**Bawa Quotation: 1032**

**First Bawa asks us a question: 1032**

**"What is happening?" 1032**

**Then Bawa gives us the answer to His question: 1032**

**"God is happening." 1032**

**Comments Added To Post: 1032**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1032**

**Wisdom Point 18: - What's Happening? 1032**

**"God is happening." 1032**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1032

See “Daily Facebook Comment 210”. 1032

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 210” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”) 1033

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now 1033

"God is happening.", 1033

if you like, 1033

and that is for sure. Amen. 1033

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1033

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1033

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1033

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1034

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1034

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1034

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1034

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1035

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1035

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1035

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1035

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1036

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1036

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1036

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1036

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1036

----- 1036

72. Post: 1036

Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age. 1036

"After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God, 1037

"I didn't know. 1037

I didn't understand." 1037

Bawa Quotation: 1037

"After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God, 1037

"I didn't know. 1037

I didn't understand." 1037

Comments Added To Posts: 1037

(Bawa. That Is, 1037

Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age. 1037

**"After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,**  
1038

**"I didn't know.**  
1038

**I didn't understand."**  
1038

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
1038

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 211".**  
1038

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 211" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-25-15" Under "Page 20")**  
1038

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now In Truth "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.**  
1038

**(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**  
1039

**(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**  
1039

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
1039

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1039

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1039

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1040

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1040

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1040

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1040

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1041

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1041

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1041

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1041**

**A Lot, Yes? 1041**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1041

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1041

----- 1041

**73. Post: 1042**

**Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now? 1042**

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1042

"Everyone will hear it. 1042

"Everyone will understand it. 1042

"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1042

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours." 1042

**Bawa Quotation: 1042**

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1042

"Everyone will hear it. 1042

"Everyone will understand it. 1043  
"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1043  
"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours." 1043

Comments Added To Post: 1043

(Bawa. That Is, 1043

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now? 1043

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1043

"Everyone will hear it. 1043

"Everyone will understand it. 1043

"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1043

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. 1043

"The choice is yours." 1043

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1044

See "Daily Facebook Comment 212". 1044

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 212" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-25-15" Under "Page 20") 1044

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "That One" of God, That God Has Now Sent Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do "This Final Divine Work" of



God In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1044

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1044

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is As Now God Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Day Judgment” In “This World”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing Forth” Before “Your God” In “This World”, That Is, Before You Next Stand Before Him, In “Your Next World”, Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1045

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1045

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “That One” of God, 1045

“Who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.” 1045

Is Now You, 1045

And Is Now All of My Children, 1046

Without Exception, 1046

if you like, 1046

and that is for sure. Amen. 1046

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1046

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1046

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1046

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1046

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1047

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1047

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1047

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1047

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1048

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1048

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1048

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1048

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1049

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1049

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1049

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1049

----- 1049

74. Post: 1049

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God? 1049

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1049

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1049

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1050

"So call on God to do this work. 1050

Bawa Quotation: 1050

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1050

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1050

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1050

"So call on God to do this work. 1050

"Before you do anything call on Him, and hand Him what you are setting out to do, with the intention that He do it joined as "One with" you, and that you do it joined as "One with" Him, not that you do it as "separate from" Him, or that He do it as "separate from" you, whether it be prayers or duty, or work, or anything else in your life." 1050

"And make what rises up both within you and outside of you, that rises up to stop you from being alone with God, into God's problem As "One With" You, not your problem as "separate from" God. 1050

"Make what stops you from being alone with God and stops God from being alone with you, that stops you from using God and God alone, and stops God from using you and you alone, into "Our Problem", as the "Oneness of God and True Man" 1051

"In this way, make what stops God and True Man within you from returning to the "Oneness of True Man and God" within you, that in truth is God and True Man within you, from which we have all come, make this God's problem, as joined as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God. 1051

"And in this way make "you" and everything about "you" as "separate from" God, as "separate from" each other, and as "separate from" the Creation of God within you, into God's problem within you, into God's problem as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God outside of you." 1051

"Because in truth you have no problems, because in truth you do not exist. Because in truth it is God who exist." 1051

"Then you will be successful in your life, then your wisdom will reason over your fate, and you will become peaceful in your own ending." 1051

"And you will become peaceful in God completing what He has already started within you, even before you came to this earth world, which is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, as the Oneness of God and His Creation within you, so True Man can reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you, as the Oneness of True Man and His Creation, and in this way, reveal the "Oneness of God and True Man" within you, which in truth is God and True Man within you." 1052

Comments Added To Posts: 1052

(Bawa. That Is, 1052

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God? 1052

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1052

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1052

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1052

"So call on God to do this work. 1052

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1053

See “Daily Facebook Comment 213”.

1053

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 213” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-26-15” Under “Page 20”)

1053

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Learn How To “Do This”, That Is, To Truly Learn How To “Call On God” Before You “Do Anything”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1053

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1053

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1054

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1054

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

1054

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

1054

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1054

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1055

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1055

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1055

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1055

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1056

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure 1056

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1056

A Lot, Yes? 1056

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1056

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1056

----- 1056

75. Post: 1057

Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For? 1057

"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1057

"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul. 1057

"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1057

And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1057

"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?" 1057

And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1057

"You are!" 1057

Bawa Quotation: 1057

One day in "The Room", His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with us), lovingly looked at us and told us, 1057

"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1058

"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul. 1058



**"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1058**

**And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1058**

**"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?" 1058**

**And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1058**

**"You are!" 1058**

**Comments Added To Post: 1058**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1058**

**Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For? 1058**

**"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1058**

**"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.1058**

**"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1059**

**And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1059**

**"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?" 1059**

**And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1059**

**"You are!" 1059**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1059**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 214". 1059**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 214" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-26-15" Under "Page 20") 1059**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1059

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1060

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Who Is Now Truly Capable of Doing Battle With, And Winning Over “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1060

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1060

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1060

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1060

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1061

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1061

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1061

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1061

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1062

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1062

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1062

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1063

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1063

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1063

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1063

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1063

----- 1063

76. Post: 1063

Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"? 1063

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1064

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1064

"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1064

Bawa Quotation: 1064

Bawa teaches us, that, 1064

"For conception you need two, the man and the woman, for death there are four, the four who carry you to the grave, but for prayer there can be only One." 1064

And Bawa teaches us, that, 1064

"To pray you must be alone, hungry, and awake". 1064

And Bawa teaches us, that, 1064

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1064

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1064

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1064**

**Comments Added To Post: 1065**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1065**

**Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"? 1065**

**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1065**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1065**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1065**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1065**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 215". 1065**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 215" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20") 1065**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This State" of "True Prayer" Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1066**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1066**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1066**

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1066

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1066

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1067

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1067

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1067

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1067

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1067

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1068

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1068

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1068

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1068

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1068

A Lot, Yes? 1068

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1069

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1069

----- 1069

77. Post: 1069

Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer? 1069

"Make God's intention our search", 1069

And then, 1069

"Intend as God intends". 1069

And then, 1069

"Everything will happen as we intend." 1069

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,	1069
"Nothing will happen as we intend."	1069
Bawa Quotation:	1069
His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) teaches us that to truly pray to God, is to,	1070
"Make God's intention our search",	1070
And to then,	1070
"Intend as God intends".	1070
And then,	1070
"Everything will happen as we intend."	1070
And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,	1070
"Nothing will happen as we intend."	1070
This is the prerequisite of prayer and of a life lived as One with God, as taught to us by our Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and the true significance of our life.	1070
Comments Added To Post:	1070
(Bawa. That Is,	1070
Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?	1070
"Make God's intention our search",	1070
And then,	1071
"Intend as God intends".	1071
And then,	1071
"Everything will happen as we intend."	1071
And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,	1071



"Nothing will happen as we intend." 1071

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1071

See "Daily Facebook Comment 216". 1071

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 216" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20") 1071

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God's Intention, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1071

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1072

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1072

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1072

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1072

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1072

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1073

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1073

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1073

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1073

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1074

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1074

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1074

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1074

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1074

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1074

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1075

----- 1076

## **B. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Full Detail 1076**

----- 1077

01. Post: 1077

“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers. 1077

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh) we should cut away our connections to earth. 1077

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya. 1077

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings. 1077

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death. 1077

“At the night prayer (‘ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls. 1077

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer. 1077

“For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance. 1077

“God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”. 1077

(Bawa. That Is, "For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (imān) this is the significance (of "The Five Times" of Prayer, and that is for sure. Amen. 1078

(Bawa. That Is, "God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments". 1078

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Again Reduced "These Five Times" of Prayer, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now To "The One Time" of Prayer, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Continuous Prayer" To God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1078

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. if you like, Amen. 1078

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1078

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1079

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1079

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1079

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1079

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1079

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1080

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1080

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1080

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1080

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1081

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1081

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1081

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1081

A Lot, Yes? 1081

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1081

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1081

----- 1083

02. Post: 1083

“Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing. 1083

“Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God. 1083

“When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. 1083

“You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”. 1083

Comments Added To Post: 1083

(Bawa. That Is, “Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1083

(Bawa. That Is, “Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1083

(Bawa. That Is, “When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1083

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, 1084

“You Most Certainly 1084

Need God’s Help, 1084

and that is for sure. Amen. 1084

(Bawa. And “The One True” Help of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1084

“Is Most Certainly 1084

Our Dearest Loving Son, 1084

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, 1084

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), 1084

In Whom 1084

“We Are Well Pleased”, 1084

if you like, 1084

and that is for sure. Amen. 1084

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1085

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1085

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1085

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1085

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1085

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1086

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1086

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1086



(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1086

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1087

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1087

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1087

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1087

A Lot, Yes? 1087

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1087

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1087

----- 1089

03. Post: 1089

“Examine yourself and you will know the world. 1089

“Know yourself and you will know your Lord. 1089

“Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination. 1089

“Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”. 1089

(Bawa. That Is, “Examine yourself and you will know the world. Know yourself and you will know your Lord. Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1089

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1089

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1089

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is Not “Your Straight Path”, As “Your Family” And “Your Religions” and Now “Your Fellowship” Are Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. But Rather, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Path” Is To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness” , Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, In Truth Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen. 1090

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “You” Simply End In “Your Grave”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not

**On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1091**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1091**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Life” It Is Just “This Simple”, and that is for sure) 1091**

**(Bawa. And “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As “You Are Now” Exclusively Experiencing “Your Life”, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, Again To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) 1092**

**(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure) 1092**

**(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us, 1092**

**“As You Do 1092**

**For “The Least” of Mine, 1092**

**So You Do “For Me”. 1092**

**That Is, 1092**

**Start To Live As 1092**

**“I Now Live”, 1092**

**As Now Me, 1092**

As Now “Your Soul”, 1092

Not As “You Now Live”, 1092

Not As “The Creation” of God 1092

and that is for sure. Amen. 1093

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” In Truth Is Now “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” You Now Believe That You Can Now Do What Only God Can Do, That Is, What Only “Your Soul” Truly Joined In Partnership With God Can Do, For Example, Like “Pray And Worship” God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Qualities” of God To God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Actions” And “The Duties” of God To God, and that is for sure. Amen. 1093

(Bawa. And Like Proceed On “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1093

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1093

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1093

(Bawa. That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1094

(Bawa. That Is, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is,

As Now “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1094

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, And That Is, Start To Truly Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1094

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, That Is, From “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, To “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity” And of “Justice and Truth” And of “Compassion And Unity” Within God Within You, While Both “God and Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

1094

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, Which Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

1095

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

1095

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1095

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if You like, and that is for sure.

1095

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1096

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1096

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1096

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1096

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1097

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1097

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1097

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1097

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1097**

**A Lot, Yes? 1097**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1097

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1098

----- 1099

**04. Post: 1099**

**"Do not live your life admiring your physical beauty and believing in it. 1099**

**"Within a few days your beauty will leave and your body will shrink, shrivel, and waste away. 1099**

**"Then you will have to add cosmetics and plastic; even that will last only a few days. 1099**

**"Finally you will realize that what you admired and believed in was valueless. 1099**

**"It is the torpor of ignorance that admires your body. 1099**

**"Think about it and try to get rid of it. 1099**

**"Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty. 1099**

**"Then you will be truly beautiful". 1099**

**Comments Added To Post: 1099**

(Bawa. That Is, "Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty", and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

(Bawa. That Is, "Then you will be truly beautiful", and that is for sure. Amen. 1100

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt” That In Truth Your “Imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within Your wisdom, and the One who is Your beauty within Your beauty”, Is Now Most Certainly Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” In “The World” of “Your True Beauty”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” of God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1100**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1101**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1101**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1101**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1101**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1101**



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1102

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1102

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1102

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1102

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1103

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1103

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1103

A Lot, Yes? 1103

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1103

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1103**

**-----**

**1104**

**05. Post:**

**1104**

**"Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true īmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.**

**1104**

**"Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; 1104**

**"He will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; 1104**

**"Al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; 1104**

**"And tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security. 1104**

**"He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh's 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within "That" Known In Islam As Allah's 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]) as harām, forbidden, or evil.**

**1104**

**"Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good. 1104**

**"These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur'an.1104**

**"These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām".**

**1105**

**Comments Added To Posts:**

**1105**

**(Bawa. That Is, "He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh's 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within "That" Known In Islam As Allah's 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]) as harām, forbidden, or evil", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1105**

**(Bawa. That Is, "Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1105**

(Bawa. That Is, “These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true imān and is truly Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1105

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The one who has true imān and is truly Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 1105

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1106

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1106

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1106

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1106

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1106

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1107

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1107

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1107

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1107

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1108

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1108

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Come And See For Yourself, That Is, Check It Out, As They Say, While Both "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

(Bawa. That Is, Don't Miss "This Final Opportunity" For You To Truly Sit At "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Truly Hear "The Divine Word" of God, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before 2086, And Truly Witness For Yourself Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities, And Within “That” Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names, and that is for sure. Amen. 1108

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1109

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1109

A Lot, Yes? 1109

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1109

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1109

----- 1110

06. Post: 1110

“The treasure of Islām is the daulah, the wealth of Allāh, over which He rules. 1110

“Allāh is the One who protects all lives, the One who feeds and looks after all lives according to their needs and their hunger. 1110

“He pacifies all hearts, giving them peace and tranquility. 1110

“With His qualities of love and compassion, He rules all lives and all the universes. 1110

“Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. 1110

“Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace. 1110

“That plenitude is Islām”. 1110

Comments Added To Post: 1110

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1110

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Bawa. That Is, “That plenitude is Islām ”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “That plenitude”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1111

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1111

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1112

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1112

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1112

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1112

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1113

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1113

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1113

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1113

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1114

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1114

A Lot, Yes? 1114

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1114

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1114

-----

1115

07. Post:

1115

"Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. 1115

"Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.

1115

"You will receive the benefit and reward from Him" 1115

Comments Added To Posts: 1115

(Bawa. That Is, "Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen.

1115

(Bawa. That Is, "Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta'ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love", and that is for sure. Amen.

1115

(Bawa. That Is, "You will receive the benefit and reward from Him", and that is for sure. Amen.

1115

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Benefit And Your Reward From Him Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1115

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1116

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

1116



(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

1116

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

1116

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

1116

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

1117

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

1117

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1117

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1117

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1118

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1118

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1118

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1118

A Lot, Yes? 1118

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1118

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1118

----- 1120

08. Post: 1120

“Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us.1120

“He is the One who carries out Everything. 1120

“He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect”. 1120

Comments Added To Post: 1120

(Bawa. That Is, “Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1120

(Bawa. That Is, “He is the One who carries out Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1120

(Bawa. That Is, “He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect”, and that is for sure.  
Amen. 1120

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” of God Who In Truth Is Now Living “This Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Haqq” of “Your Life”, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1121

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1121

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1121

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1121

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1122

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1122

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1122

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1122

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1123

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1123

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1123

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1123

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1124

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1124

A Lot, Yes? 1124

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1124

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1124**

**-----**

**1125**

**09. Post:**

**1125**

**"Islām is equality, peacefulness, and unity.**

**1125**

**"Islām is sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, trust in God, and al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God.**

**1125**

**"Islām is to find tranquility in life and then to guide all lives towards that peacefulness. 1125**

**"Islām practices the explanations given by Allāh through His revelations. 1125**

**"Islām demonstrates Allāh's qualities, actions, conduct, and behavior. 1125**

**"If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu'min, true believer.**

**1125**

**"He will be Allāh's representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments." 1125**

**Comments Added To Posts:**

**1125**

**(Bawa. That is, "If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu'min, true believer", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1125**

**(Bawa. That is, "He will be Allāh's representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1126**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The One" Now Living Among You Who Now Truly "Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The One" Now Living Among You Who Is Now "The True Mu'min, The True Believer", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1126**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “Allāh’s Representative”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Knows Allāh And His Commandments”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1126

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1127

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1127

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1127

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1127

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1128

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1128

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1128

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1128

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1129

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1129

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1129

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1129

A Lot, Yes? 1129

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1129

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1129**

**-----**

**1131**

**10. Post:**

**1131**

**"Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God. 1131**

**"If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life". 1131**

**Comments Added To Post: 1131**

**(Bawa. That Is, "Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1131**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1131**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To "Believe in God" Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Believe In Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1131**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1132**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Now Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Accept "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Life and Teaching" And As Now "Your Heart" And As Now "Your Songs", Then "His Wealth" will be yours", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1132**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Now Do "This" With "Your Life", Dedicating It Completely To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Instead You Just Continue "Trying**



To Deceive God By Pretending To Believe you will be Entirely Deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1132

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Our Final Gift” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen. 1132

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1133

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1133

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1133

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1133

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1133

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1134

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1134

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1134

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1134

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1135

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1135

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1135

A Lot, Yes?

1135

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1135

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1135

-----

1136

11. Post:

1136

“To all those who, with the faith, certitude, and determination1136

of true īmān, have accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), it is important in this present day that we clearly understand the meaning of Islām. 1136

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. 1136

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. 1136

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.1136

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.1136

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that īmān is the true meaning of Islām”. 1136

Comments Added To Posts:

1136

(Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that īmān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The faith, certitude, and determination of true īmān, And Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “Absolute faith in Allāh, knows the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, bows down at His feet, prays to Him, and adopts His ways”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Has certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and is carrying out the commandments sent through them”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Is Truly “Discarding from Himself whatever God has discarded from Himself”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1137

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Has Now Truly “Accepted God, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, bringing them into His actions, and doing His service”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Has “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, and Is strengthen that imān”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly “Is the true meaning of Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, In Truth Is Now “The True Meaning” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly is Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1138

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1139

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of

Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You Like, and that is for sure. 1139

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1139

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1139

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1140

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1140

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1140

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1140

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1141

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1141

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1141

A Lot, Yes? 1141

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1141

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1141

----- 1142

12. Post: 1142

“Do not preach wisdom to others when you have been unable to correct your own qualities and actions. 1142

“Like a man who closes his eyes and carries a lamp as light for others, it could be dangerous to you”. 1142

----- 1143

13. Post: 1143

“We may see many divisions in the world, but when we leave here and go to the next world, we will realize that there is only one God, one race, and one family. 1143

“Until we reach the grave there will be differences in the world— 1143

one grave for you, one grave for me; one grave for my race, one grave for your race—but when we reach there we will see that there is only one grave, and that grave is hell. 1143

“There is also one palace called heaven. 1143

**“It is possible for all of us to live in that one palace of heaven as one race. 1143**

**“But if we go with the qualities of satan we will have to go to that one grave which is hell. 1143**

**“There will be only two houses in the next world: heaven and hell. 1143**

**“We have many different cemeteries for the different kinds of people here, for the different castes, religions, and races, but there is only one cemetery in the next world (And “That” Is Hell) 1143**

**“These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within.” 1143**

**Comments Added To Post: 1144**

**(Bawa. That Is, “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1144**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The Two Things Fashioned By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Either “His Heart” Or “Your Heart”, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “Your Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1144**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Grave”, That Is, And In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Hell”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1144**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1144**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “it would be good if you would open your hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, That Is, If You Would Now “Give Up Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, By Giving Up “Everything” That Has Now Fully Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” Your Life, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145**

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1145

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1146

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1146

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1146

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1146



(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1146

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1147

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1147

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1147

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1147

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1148

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1148

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1148

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1148

A Lot, Yes? 1148

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1148

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1148

----- 1150

14. Post: 1150

"God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind 1150

until we attain peace as one family. 1150

"God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own. 1150

"If man does not perceive all lives with compassion, He will not feel compassion in his heart and attain equanimity. 1150

"One who does not see justice in himself will not see justice in others. 1150

"One who does not perceive forbearance in himself will not perceive forbearance in others. 1150

"One who does not comprehend patience in himself will not comprehend the patience of others. 1150

"One who does not understand himself will not understand others. 1150

"One who does not experience unity within himself will not experience unity in others. 1150

**“One whose wisdom does not respect and love each life within will not display love for others without. 1150**

**“In this condition, serenity will never be his”. 1151**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1151**

**(Bawa. That Is, “God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151**

**(Bawa. That Is, “God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, You Must First Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, While Both “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Only Then Can You Learn How To Truly “Separate From” Yourself Everything That Is Now “Separating You” From God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1151**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152**

**(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1152**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1153**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 134” For “A Partial Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134”. 1153**

**(Note: Also “A Download Is Now Available For “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”) 1153**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1153**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, 1153**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1154**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 1154

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1154

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1155

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1155

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1155

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure) 1156

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1156

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1156

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1156

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1156

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1157

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.. 1157

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1157

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1157

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1158

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1158

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1158

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1158

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1159

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1159

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1159

A Lot, Yes? 1159

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1159

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1159

----- 1160

15. Post: 1160

"To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; 1160

"Then we must acquire wisdom; 1160

"And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within. 1160

"If we look into the depths of the Qur'ān we will find the complete rahmah the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta'ala's grace. 1160

"We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh. 1160

"We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind. 1160

"We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-'ālamīn. 1160

Comments Added To Post: 1160

(Bawa. That Is, "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination", and that is for sure. Amen. 1160

(Bawa. That Is, "Then we must acquire wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen. 1161

(Bawa. That Is, "And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure. Amen. 1161

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do "This" You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Need Help, That Is, You Need "The Help of God", and that is for sure. Amen. 1161

(Bawa. That Is, You Need 1161

"The Help of God", 1161

First On "The Outside" of You, 1161



As “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet”,	1161
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,	1161
That Is,	1161
As Now	1161
“The Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”,	1161
Now Living In “The World” With You,	1161
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,	1161
And Then,	1161
And Only Then, Within You,	1161
As Next “The Divine Heart” of God,	1161
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,	1161
and that is for sure. Amen.	1162

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Example” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn How To Truly Disappear Into, Completely, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1162

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1162

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen. 1163

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1163

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1163

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1163

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1163

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1164

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1164

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1164

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1164

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1165

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1165

A Lot, Yes? 1165

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1165

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1165

----- 1167

16. Post: 1167

"People with wisdom will recognize the taste of wisdom. 1167

**“If we have that sweetness in our own inner hearts, we will recognize that taste in others. 1167**

**“Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people. 1167**

**“Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām. 1167**

**“Let us realize this and live accordingly. 1167**

**“We are all in Islām. 1167**

**“Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin. 1167**

**As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu. 1167**

**May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmin”. 1167**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1167**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, , and that is for sure. Amin. 1168**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The Wisdom” That “Recognizes the taste of wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “That sweetness in His own inner heart” And “Will recognize that taste in others”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes This”, That Is, “If we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes That, Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām”, And Is Now “Most Certainly Living Accordingly”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1168

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “We are all in Islām” And “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 1169

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Not Truly Living “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Help You, And To Now Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accept And To Truly Become Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1169

(Bawa. May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmin”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1170

(Bawa. That Is, So That, You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Become “The faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, That Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl (Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1170

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 1170

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Becoming “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1170

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin. 1170

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1171

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1171

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1171

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1171

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1171

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1172

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1172

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1172

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1172

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1173

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1173

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1173

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1173

A Lot, Yes? 1173

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1173

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1173**

**-----**

**1175**

**17. Post:**

**1175**

**"One who has not found justice, conscience, honesty, and truth within himself will not find these qualities in others.**

**1175**

**"One who has not found the value of patience within himself will not find it in others. 1175**

**"One who has not understood his own state will not understand the state of others. 1175**

**"One who has not strengthened his own faith in God cannot strengthen the faith of others or be strengthened by the faith of others.**

**1175**

**"One who has not acquired good qualities cannot find them in others, nor can he teach them to others.**

**1175**

**"If he tries, his work will be fruitless.**

**1175**

**"How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others?**

**1175**

**"As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man". 1175**

**Comments Added To Post:**

**1175**

**(Bawa. That Is, "How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1176**

**(Bawa. That Is, "As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1176**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "The One" Now Living Among You Who Now Truly "Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1176**



(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Water Bag” Is Now Both “Full of Water” And Is Now Completely Free of Holes, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1176

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1176

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Vessel” Is Now Both “Fully Repaired” And Is Now Completely Capable of Both “Repairing And Filling “The Vessel” of Others, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1176

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1177

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1177

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1177

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1177

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1177

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1178

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1178

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1178

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1178

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1178

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1179

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1179

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1179

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1179

A Lot, Yes? 1179

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1179

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1179

----- 1181

18. Post: 1181

“God has said, 1181

“I have created Man as the most exalted creation, as My wealth. 1181

“I made him clear. 1181

“I gave him seven lights by which to see Me. 1181

“I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion. 1181

“These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. 1181

“If he uses them, he will see Me. 1181

“He is My secret and I am his secret. 1181

“He has to know Me through them”. 1181

Comments Added To Posts: 1181

(Bawa. That Is, “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Bawa. That Is, “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. If he uses them, he will see Me”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Bawa. That Is, “He is My secret and I am his secret. He has to know Me through them”, and that is for sure. Amen. (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly “Know God through these “Seven Levels of Wisdom”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1182

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1183

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1183

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1183

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1183

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1183

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1184

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1184

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1184

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1184

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", If God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1185

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1185

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1185

A Lot, Yes? 1185

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1185

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1185

----- 1186

19. Post: 1186

"If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected. 1186

"Those qualities will protect you. 1186

"You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. 1186

"You must have the qualities that trust in Him. 1186

"You must have the qualities that love Him. 1186

"At the very least, you must try to develop this state". 1186

Comments Added To Post: 1186

(Bawa. That Is, "If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected", and that is for sure. Amen. 1186

(Bawa. That Is, "Those qualities will protect you. You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. You must have the qualities that trust in Him. You must have the qualities that love Him", and that is for sure. Amen. 1186

(Bawa. That Is, "At the very least, you must try to develop this state", and that is for sure. Amen. 1187

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Develop "These Qualities" of God That Will "Protect Your Life", So That You Can Truly, 1187

01. "Meditate upon Him. 1187

02. "Trust in Him. 1187

03. "Love Him. 1187

God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1187

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "At the very least, you must try to develop this state", That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Learning To Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order To Do "This Divine Work" In "Your Lifetime", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1187

(Bawa.That Is, In Order To Do "This Divine Work" In "Your Lifetime", if you like, That Is, In Order To Stop All of "The Current Elemental Work" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing With "Your Life", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, And of "Eternal Separation" From "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, And of "Eternal Separation" From Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "At the very least, you must try to develop this state", And If You Don't, Then What Is God "To Do" But In "The End" To Give You "Exactly What" You Want, and that is for sure. Amen. 1188

(Bawa. That Is, But In "The End" To Give You "Exactly What" You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "That Is What You Want" of "Everything" That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because "That Is What You Have Told God" That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not By "Your Words" And By "Your Practices", But Rather, By "The Way" That You "Lived Out Your Life" In "The World", That Is, As Either "One With" God Within You, Or As "Separate From" God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure) 1188

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “At the very least, try to develop this state”, That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting Him And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1189

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1189

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1190

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1190

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1190



(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1190

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1191

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1191

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1191

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1191

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1192

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1192

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1192

A Lot, Yes?

1192

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1192

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1192

-----

1193

20. Post:

1193

"There are many kinds of prayer and worship in this world which we can do. 1193

"I have accepted the words of the Rasūl (Sal.), and so I pray to my Lord with these words.

1193

"This is what I need to accumulate for my grave.

1193

"It is my hāl, my state, and I have to say what I have learned, what I have understood about my Rabb, my Lord.

1193

"This is what I have gathered for my grave.

1193

"My Lord exists everywhere, He is the Lord of the universes, the Lord of grace who is perfect and eternal.

1193

"I must say what I have learned about His praise and His rahmat, His grace. 1193

"I must talk about this.

1193

"It is what I earn for my grave.

1193

"My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me".

1193

Comments Added To Posts:

1194

(Bawa. That is, "My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me", and that is for sure. Amen, 1194

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), And Now About “The Words” of His Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen.1194

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1194

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen, 1194

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1195

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1195

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1195

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1195

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1195

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1196

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1196

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1196

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1196

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1197

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1197

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1197

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1197

A Lot, Yes?

1197

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1197

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1197

-----

1199

21. Post:

1199

"I have to say this with every breath, I have to say the words of my Lord. 1199

"This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave.

1199

"No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord. 1199

"I have to talk about it because this is what I have seen.

1199

"Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah's Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed.

1199

"When you are able to understand it I will explain this to you.1199

"I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about that state of prayer. 1199

"If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

1199

"I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer.

1199

"My Lord said to me,

1199

"Do whatever you do in the right state."

1199

"Wherever I look I see my Rabb, my Lord, wherever I look He is the One I see. 1200

"I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-'ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment.

1200

"My task is to pray to Him because I have to answer the questions in my grave. 1200

**"This is what each of you must earn for yourself. 1200**

**"There is no one worthy of worship other than Allāhu ta'ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God." 1200**

**Comments Added To Post: 1200**

**(Bawa. That Is, "I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-'ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment", that is for sure. Amen. 1200**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now "I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-'ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment", that is for sure. Amen. 1200**

**(Bawa. And Now "I Have My Rahim, The Compassionate One", As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "The Final Sound" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now "The Final Sound" of "Allahu Akbar" of "The Three Sounds" of God That In Truth Now Make Up "The Story" of God Within "Your Life" if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1201**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Final Sound" of "Allahu Akbar" of "The Three Sounds" of God Known As "Kun Or Be" (Your Awwal Or Creation), And of "Al hamdu lillah" (Your Dunya Or World of Souls), And Now of "Allahu Akbar" (Your Akhirah Or Your Next World), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 1201**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1201**

**"The Sound of God" 1201**

**"The "Sound of God" 1201**

**Is "The Sound" 1201**

**of "The One" Becoming "The Three" 1201**

And of “The Three” Becoming “One”, 1201  
Three Times”, 1201  
and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “My Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Final Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God Now “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Note: See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Resonance” of “Your Final Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Final Bridge” Between “This World” And “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1202

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, As Now “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, Allahu, Now Joined As Now “One With” Your “Awakened Analytic Wisdom” In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, In Search of Your Correctly Focused “Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Opened” Eye of Wisdom Looking At “Your Final 18,000 Universes” As Now “One” Through “Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God Seeing Everything (Every One) For “The First Time” As It Really Exists (As You Really Exist), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1203

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son”, As Now “The Understanding” of Allahu, That Is, As Now “Your Final Re-opened” World of Souls, Speaking Directly To God, See Itself As “A 16 Year Old” Youth Within “The Divine Mirror” of “Your

Heart”, Letting God Explain Away Everything That Is Now Seen In “That Mirror”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1203

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving “Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Final Opened” Kingdom of God, Which Now Contains “The Wealth” of All That Is Left At “The End”, if you like, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1203

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1203

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1204

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1204

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1204

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1204

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1204

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1205



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1205

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1205

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1205

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1206

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1206

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1206

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1206

A Lot, Yes?

1206

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1206

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1206

----- 1208

22. Post: 1208

"In my meditation I saw myself building a mosque here in America 1208

like the one I had started in Ceylon. 1208

"You could hear the adhān all the way to ākhirah, from this world to the realm of God. 1208

"This was the kind of mosque I was building, the angels, the messengers and myself all coming together to build this mosque. 1208

"We constructed the mosque and the dome, and all that remained to be done was painting the dome. 1208

"Everything else was finished. 1208

"Its beauty, its light were indescribably beautiful, light radiating everywhere. 1208

"It was the most beautiful mosque. 1208

"Only the last coat of paint for the dome had to be put on. 1208

"Again, I told this to the children who were here. 1208

"There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven. 1208

"The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven. 1209

"It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith you need to reach that firdaus. 1209

"There was just a little work left for this mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children, 1209

"The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America." 1209

Comments Added To Posts: 1209

(Bawa. That Is, “The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1209

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Completed Mosque” In America Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1209

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1209

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1210

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1210

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1210

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1210

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1210

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1211

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1211

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1211

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1211

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1212

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1212

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1212

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1212

A Lot, Yes? 1212

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1212

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1212**

**-----**

**1214**

**23. Post:**

**1214**

**"The Guru said, "O Khidhr, it is like this. Without knowing the Truth, without knowing the inner meaning, you have studied so many things. There have been gurus that you have seen, and because of that you have come to this state.**

**1214**

**"Now see who this is. See who the one you came with really is."**1214

**"Then Gabriel took his angelic form.**

**1214**

**"The Guru said, "He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is the Heavenly Messenger, Allah's Messenger. He is called Gabriel. He came to teach you. He came to teach you the teachings of the Guru. He came to make understood the right and wrong in everything that is seen.**

**1214**

**"Do you see now? He is neither male nor female. He is the Beautiful Form of Light. Do you understand?**

**1214**

**"O Khidhr, from now on you are to be called the Hayat Nabi, the Eternal Life Prophet, and you will exist forever without death. You will be one without death. You will be called Kadir Nabi, the Prophet of the Rays. The Rays come to and from you. these are the Rays of Grace. Kadir Nabi, Khidhr Nabi, Hayat Nabi. I will give you that name. Come here."**

**1214**

**"The Guru said this and placed his right hand on Khidhr Nabi's forehead.**1214

**"The Guru said, "You will always be Hayat - Life. Now look at me."**

**1215**

**"Khidhr Nabi saw only a Light, and the Light ascended.**

**1215**

**"The Guru said, "Now look at Gabriel." As Khidhr was looking, Gabriel ascended as a Light.**

**1215**

**"The Guru said, "One who sees me will be without fault. Do you see him, Khidhr? Do you see him? That is Gabriel. He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is neither male nor female. He is a Light. He exists in the heavens. Now look at me."**

**1215**

**"Then Khidhr looked, the Hayat Nabi looked. Without form or self-image, a Resplendent Light was in the heavens. "Khidr, I am called Allah."**

**1215**

Khidhr Nabi said, 1215

“Ya Allah!” 1215

“The Guru who is God said, “Before this, you saw Me as a form, a body, a guru. It is a form that your mind saw due to your ignorance. That is what was seen previously. You were seeing the form of the ignorance made within the mind. I am not that. I am a Light, a Power. that form is what was seen before in your ignorance. 1215

“O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form. 1216

“I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah. 1216

“The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace.” 1216

“Gabriel blended into the Qalb and intermingled within the Noor, the Plenitude. Then Gabriel and Allah blended into the Kingdom of Heaven, into the Noor, and intermingled there. 1216

“Ya Allah, 1216

All Praises belong to You.” 1216

“Khidhr raised the two hands of Iman and praised Allah. Allah’s Qudrat [Power], Rahmat, Wisdom, and Light were explained and made understood to Khidhr. Ameen. 1216

“Children, this is the State and the Truth which we must understand and know. Ameen. May this intention be fulfilled. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. O Ruler of the Universes. 1217

“May we receive Allah’s Rahmat. May we be given the Wealth of the three worlds, and may this be given to everyone. May Allah’s Rahmat be given to you in the world of life, in this present

world, and in the world of the hereafter. May the Rahmat of the three worlds be given to us. May Allah grant this with His Grace. Ameen. Ya Rabbil 'alameen. Ameen. 1217

“God taught this to Khidhr Nabi through Gabriel. Children, when your Iman, Determination, Certitude, and Faith are understood and become complete within you, you can know this Truth. Like this, your Qalbs are made into Light. Wisdom is made to resplend in order to dispel the darkness of the mind. 1217

“When the Truth dawns in you, when you understand the inner meanings and the outer meanings of the Truth which dawns within the Qalb, when you understand the Qalb, when the darkness of the mind is dispelled, and when you understand the inner meaning of the Qalb of the Zat, then Allah's Secrets will be understood. Then we can understand right and wrong. 1217

“What the mind sees is wrong to Wisdom, what Wisdom sees is wrong to the mind. God has no form. He is One without form. This you have to understand. 1217

“Ameen. Ya Rabbil' alameen. May Allah protect us. 1217

Comments Added To Post: 1218

(Bawa. That Is, “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1218

(Bawa. That Is, “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darkensses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1218

(Bawa. That Is, “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1218

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, “The Eternal Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1218

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1219

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1219

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1219

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1219

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1219

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1220

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1220

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-



Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1220

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1220

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1220

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1221

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1221

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1221

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1221

A Lot, Yes? 1221

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1221

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1221

----- 1223

24. Post: 1223

"The prophets came to repeat the commandments God gave them. 1223

"God instructed each of them, 1223

"Go, 1223

tell this 1223

to the people," 1223

and each one came and repeated what he was told to say. 1223

"The prophet received the sound, the message from God, and as a microphone relayed it to everyone. 1223

"When the sound first came from God it came as a secret, then it was transmitted through the microphone so that it could be heard everywhere. 1223

"This is the mysterious way God's secrets were revealed and made available to mankind". 1223

Comments Added To Posts: 1223

(Bawa. That Is, "This is the mysterious way God's secrets were revealed and made available to mankind". 1223

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God's Secrets Are Now Finally Being Revealed And Made Available To Mankind As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. 1224

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1224

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1224

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1224

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1225

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1225

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1225

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1225

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1226

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1226

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1226

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1226

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1227

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1227

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1227

A Lot, Yes? 1227

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1227

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1227

----- 1228

25. Post: 1228

“The commandments of the prophets come to us outwardly, 1228

teaching us through feeling, awareness and intellect; 1228

“We receive them through intellect and follow them. 1228

“The Qutb (Ral.), however, is different. 1228

“The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step. 1228

**“First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us. 1228**

**“This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”1228**

**Comments Added To Post: 1228**

**(Bawa. That Is, The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1228**

**(Bawa. That Is, “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1229**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1229**

**(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, His “Final Gift” In Order To Show You, Point By Point, The Meaning of Each Step, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1229**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1229**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1229**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1229**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1230**

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1230

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1230

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1230

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1230

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1231

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1231

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1231

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1231

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1232

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1232

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1232

A Lot, Yes? 1232

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1232

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1232

----- 1233

26. Post: 1233

“Islām does not destroy. 1233

“Christianity does not destroy. 1233

“Hinduism does not destroy. 1233

“Destruction comes from the qualities that each person has, his divisive thoughts, his separations, the many murderous thoughts of the forces within him. 1233

“His crimes and transgressions, his divisive thoughts, his sins are destroying the world. 1233

“Man has changed. 1233

“He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts. 1233

**“That is why he is suffering. 1233**

**“That is what will bring destruction”. 1233**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1233**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, “He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, “That is why he is suffering”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, “That is what will bring destruction”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You Have Changed”, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, “Have Changed”, That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Having Changed, That Is, With You Now Having Learned To Peacefully Live Ignoring Or Disregarding “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, Again Having Changed, “The Concept” of God Who “Is Truth”, And Again Degraded Man Who Is “Wisdom” And “Beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1234**

**(Bawa. That Is, By Having Absorbed “The Life and Teaching” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (RaL.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “A Fellowship” of “Like Minded People” Who Exclusively Talk About “The Truth”, And Continuously Publish Books About “The Truth”, All The While Continuing To Live “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen . 1235**

**(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1235**



(Bawa. And Now By Completely Rejecting As Crazy And As Incongruous And Absurd “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1235

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen. 1235

(Bawa. All of Which Together Now Make Up “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of God Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen 1236

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1236

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1236

A Lot, Yes? 1236

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1236

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1236

----- 1237

27. Post: 1237

“Each qalb is a mosque. 1237

“A qalb in which good thoughts are cultivated is a mosque. 1237

“When the good qualities that do tasbīh to Allāh come into someone’s qalb, it is a mosque. 1237

“A qalb in which someone does taubah for the sake of Allāh to ask pardon for his mistakes is a mosque. 1237

“A qalb in which someone knows himself and does taubah to ask pardon for his faults, a qalb in which he does tasbīh to Allāh is a mosque. 1237

“A qalb in which someone dispels his own faults, gives love to others, and shows compassion towards them is a mosque. 1237

“Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”. 1237

Comments Added To Post: 1237

(Bawa. That Is, “Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such “A Qalb”, That Is, Such “A Purified Divine Heart”, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1238

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1238

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1239

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1239

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1239

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1239

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1240

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1240

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1240

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1240

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1241

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1241

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1241

A Lot, Yes? 1241

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1241

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1241

----- 1242

28. Post: 1242

Wisdom Point 02 - “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”. 1242

Post: 1242

“If you lovingly give milk to a cat, it closes its eyes and stealthily drinks thinking it has disappeared and stolen the milk. 1242

“But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love. 1242

“He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you. 1242

“He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving. 1242

Comments Added To Posts:

1242

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1242

(Bawa. That Is, “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Bawa. That Is, “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”, And In Truth “Your Oneness” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Oneness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1243

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1243

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1244

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1244

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1244

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1244

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1245

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1245

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1245

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1245

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1246

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1246

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1246**

**A Lot, Yes? 1246**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1246

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1246

----- 1247

**29. Post: 1247**

**Wisdom Point 03 - "God Must Do God's Work, Not Us". 1247**

**Post: 1247**

**"We must say (to God, with each breath), 1247**

**"We do not want God's work. 1247**

**"You must do Your work Yourself. 1247**

**"Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. 1247**

**"It is not something of me." 1247**

**"We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. 1247**

**"Only then can we see. 1247**

**Comments Added To Post: 1247**

**(Bawa. That Is, "We must say (to God, with each breath), 1247**

**"We do not want God's work. You must do Your work Yourself. Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. It is not something of me", and that is for sure. Amen. 1248**

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. Only then can we see”, and that is for sure. Amen.1248

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, So “You can escape, So “You can see”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1248

(Bawa. For In Truth Serving And Disappearing Into Him, That Is, Serving And Disappearing Into Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within”His Divine Heart”, Is Now Serving And Disappearing Into God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1248

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1248

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1249

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1249

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1249

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1249



(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1209

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1250

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1250

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1250

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1250

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1251

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1251

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1251

A Lot, Yes? 1251

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1251

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1251

----- 1253

30. Post: 1253

Wisdom Points 04 To 06 - How To Act Correctly: 1253

04. "Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 1253

05. "Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 1253

06. "Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen. 1253

----- 1253

"Do not look at the world and run behind it. 1253

"Do not read a book and run the way it tells you to. 1253

"Instead Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 1253

"But before you run, try to understand your senses. 1253

"Do Not Run After Happiness and Comfort. 1253

"Instead Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 1253

"Do Not Believe That Everything Is Tasty. 1253

"Before You Eat You Must Know That Some Things Are Wrong, And Some Things Are Bad For You. 1254

"In Everything You Must Know The Right And The Wrong. 1254

"Do Not Marvel At The Things You See In The World. 1254

"The World Is Only A Small Dot, A Small Point. 1254

"Instead Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There.  
Amen. 1254

Comments Added To Posts: 1254

(Bawa. That Is, 1254

04. "Try looking at yourself and run in that direction. 1254

05. "Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily. 1254

06. "Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen. 1254

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child",  
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is  
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1254

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You, And Why All of My Children,  
Without Exception, Have Come Into "The World", That Is, To Learn How To Act Correctly, That  
Is, To Learn How To Act Like "A True Human Being" Acts, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like  
God Acts, Not To Act Like "An Animal Acts", That Is, Not To Act Like "The Creations" of God  
Act, and that is for sure. Amen. 1255

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without  
Exception, Are Now Acting Like "An Animal Acts", That Is, Like "The Creations" of God Act,  
Not Like "A True Human Being" Acts, That Is, Not Like God Acts, and that is for sure.  
Amen. 1255

(Bawa. For In Truth "Your Entire Life" In "The World" Is Now But "An Elemental Reflection" of  
"The Acts" Now Being Carried On Within You By All of "The Elemental Lives" of "Darkness  
and Evil" That Have Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"  
Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for  
sure. Amen. 1255

**(Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “Each Other”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1255**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure) 1256**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like God Acts, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen. 1256**

**(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1256**

**(Bawa. That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Is Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1256**

**(Bawa. And That In Truth “You” and “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, Has Now Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1257**

**(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From”**

God Within You, And in Truth Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” (Your Triple Flame) Now Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, and that is for sure. Amen. 1257

(Bawa. That Is, While “Your Awakened Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” (Your Triple Dirt) Starts Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Simple Ends At “Your Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and and that is for sure. Amen. 1257

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death” As “One With” The Beast/Satan Within You, and that is for sure) 1258

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Truly Avoid All of “This Hell Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within You, Both Here And For Eternity, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like God Acts, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1258

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1258

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1259

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1259

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1259

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1259

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1259

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1260

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1260

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1260

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1260

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1261

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1261

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1261

A Lot, Yes? 1261

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1261

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1261

----- 1263

31. Post: 1263

Wisdom Point 07 To 08 - How To Live Correctly: 1263

07. “For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude, 1263

"All praise belongs to God, 1263

Al-hamdu lillah". 1263

08. “For what might come in the next moment, he will say, 1263

"It is Your responsibility, 1263

O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"	1263
and praise Him.	1263
-----	1263
"Live with the faith that your body and your soul do not belong to you.	1263
"Then God will share the suffering that comes to you.	1263
"Place your trust in God all the time;	1263
"In every moment say,	1264
"O God,	1264
this is Your property.	1264
Your duty".	1264
"One who was born as a man and has lived as a man will exist in this state.	1264
"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude, 1264	
"All praise belongs to God,	1264
Al-hamdu lillah".	1264
"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,	1264
"It is Your responsibility,	1264
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"	1264
and praise Him.	1264
Comments Added To Post:	1264
(Bawa. That Is,	1264
07. "For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,	1264
"All praise belongs to God,	1265



Al-hamdu lillah". 1265

08. "For what might come in the next moment, he will say, 1265

"It is Your responsibility, 1265

O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah," 1265

and praise Him. 1265

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1265

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1265

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1265

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1266

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1266

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1266

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1266

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1266

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1267

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1267

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1267

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1267

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1268

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1268

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1268

A Lot, Yes? 1268

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1268

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1268

----- 1270

32. Post: 1270

Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh. 1270

09. "You are now traveling on the journey of your life, 1270

10. "On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom 1270

11. "You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 1270

12. "Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 1270

Bawa Quotation: 1270

"My children, my daughters, and my sons, you are now traveling on the journey of your life, from the east to the west. 1270

"You are traveling across a huge ocean of illusion, through jungles, deserts, and forests. 1270

"This is the Journey of Life on which you will experience many difficulties, joys, sorrows, loses, heaven, and hell. 1270

"My children, there is a reason for undertaking this journey. 1271

- “You are in search of something. 1271
- “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom. 1271
- “You must proceed on this Journey searching for Wisdom, and you must attain the liberation of your Soul. 1271
- “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 1271
- “There is nothing to be seen in all this. 1271
- “These places only exist in the Mind, and you must go beyond them all. 1271
- “To do this, you need a Gnana Shaikh. 1271
- “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 1271
- Comments Added To Posts: 1271
- (Bawa. That Is, 1271
- Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh. 1271
09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life, 1272
10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom 1272
11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals. 1272
12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map. 1272
- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1272
- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “That

Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1272

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1272

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1273

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1273

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1273

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1273

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1273

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1274

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1274

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1274

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1274

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1275

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1275

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1275

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1275

A Lot, Yes? 1275

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1275

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1275**

----- 1277

**33. Post: 1277**

**Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect "The Life of Your Soul" From "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", From "The You" of "Separation and Differences", From "The Enemy" Within. 1277**

**13. "The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul. 1277**

**Bawa Quotation: 1277**

**"You must know the type of life you need to nurture - the life of the Soul. 1277**

**"The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul. 1277**

**"Through that state of Wisdom, you must be able to know and protect the Purity of that Hayat. 1277**

**"There are many deep meanings in this. 1277**

**Comments Added To Post: 1277**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1277**

**Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect "The Life of Your Soul" From "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", From "The You" of "Separation and Differences", From "The Enemy" Within. 1278**

**13. "The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul". 1278**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1278**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That "One True Father/Shaykh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Now Truly Has "The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As**

Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen. 1278

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1278

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1279

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1279

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1279

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1279

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1279

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1280

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”



And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1280

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1280

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1280

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1281

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1281

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1281

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1281

A Lot, Yes? 1281

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1281

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1281**

-----

**1283**

**34. Post:**

**1283**

**Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

**1283**

**14. "When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity**

**1283**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**1283**

**"When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? 1283**

**"We find peace and tranquillity**

**1283**

**"We find the unity and love which embraces everyone.**

**1283**

**"We may totter and fall while embracing each other, but we will do so in unity and love. 1283**

**Comments Added To Posts:**

**1283**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**1283**

**Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

**1283**

**14. "When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity**

**1284**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 173"). 1284**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 173" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")**

**1284**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “A Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1284

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1284

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1285

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1285

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1285

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1285

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1285

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1286

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1286

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1286

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1286

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1287

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1287

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1287

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1287

A Lot, Yes? 1287

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1287

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1287

----- 1289

35. Post: 1289

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself. 1289

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself". 1289

Bawa Quotation: 1289

"See what is within you. 1289

"You are not as you are seeing yourself. 1289

"Discard this and look within yourself. 1289

"Scratch what is within that". 1289

"This is what the Shaikh will tell you. 1289

"That is His job. 1289

Comments Added To Post: 1289

(Bawa. That Is, 1289

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself. 1290

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself". 1290

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 174". 1290

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 174" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16") 1290

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, Rather Than What You Are Now Exclusively Focused Upon On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1290

(Bawa. That Is, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, And Is Now Truly Destroying “Your Life”, For Eternity, That Is, If You Are Not Very, Very Careful, That Is, If Not Properly Controlled At “The Divine Feet”, And Next Within “The Divine Heart” of “The One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1291

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1291

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1292

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1292

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1293

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1293

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1293

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1293

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1294

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1294

**(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About)**1294

**A Lot, Yes?** 1294

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.** 1294

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.** 1294

----- 1295

**36. Post:** 1295

**Wisdom Points 16 - "The Most Difficult Task In Life Is To Find And Understand A True Man"** 1295

**16. "To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.** 1295

**Bawa Quotation:** 1295

**"At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings.** 1295

**"To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.** 1295

**"Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation.**1295

**"I had to understand the cage of this body.** 1295

**"Outer acts are not real.** 1295

**"I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation.** 1295

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1295

**(Bawa. That Is, "At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings", and that is for sure. Amen.** 1296



(Bawa. That Is, “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1296

(Bawa. That Is, “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1296

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to understand the cage of this body”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1296

(Bawa. That Is, “Outer acts are not real”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1296

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1296

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 175”). 1296

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 175” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”) 1296

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your “True Man among the created beings”, That Is, Your “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Truly Has “A Special Map”, And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That Is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1297

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1297

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1297

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1297

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1298

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1298

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1298

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1298

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1299

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1299

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1299

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1299

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1300

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1300

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1300

A Lot, Yes? 1300

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1300

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1300

----- 1302

37. Post: 1302

Wisdom Point 17 - The Nature of Gnanam Or Divine Wisdom 1302

17. “If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. When every word is His Word, how can He leave us? 1302

Bawa Quotation: 1302

“There is something called Gnanam. 1302

“If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. 1302

“Accept That. 1302

**“When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,1302**

**"Oh God, 1302**

**Oh my God, 1302**

**all praise belongs to You." 1302**

**“This thought and this intention will go to Him. 1302**

**“Each and every word will go to Him. 1302**

**“Every word and every breath will praise Him. 1303**

**“Each breath will continue to praise Him. 1303**

**“How could He leave us and go? 1303**

**“How could He be far away from us? 1303**

**“When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?. 1303**

**Comments Added To Post: 1303**

**(Bawa. That Is, “There is something called Gnanam. If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. Accept That. When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say, 1303**

**"Oh God, 1303**

**Oh my God, 1303**

**all praise belongs to You." 1303**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 176”. 1303**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 176” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”) 1304**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World” And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of Gnanam, That Is, And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, In “The Divine State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “Your Next World” Begins, That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You Too, And To Give To All of My Children Too, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1304

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1304

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1304

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1305

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1305

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1305

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1305

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1305

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1306

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1306

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1306

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1306

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1307

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1307

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About) 1307

A Lot, Yes?	1307
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.	1307
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	1307
-----	1308
38. Post:	1308
Wisdom Points 18 To 29 - "The Nature of Wisdom"	1308
Bawa Quotation:	1308
"You can understand what God is like only by understanding through Wisdom.	1308
"Only then can He be meditated upon.	1308
"He can be worshipped, and He can be praised.	1308
"But as long as God is not known, and as long as the self is not known, what is there to meditation?	1308
"What are we to worship?	1308
"What is the thing that worships?	1308
"When you say, "worship", you must understand what it is and then worship.	1308
"Only when you know what it is can you call it worship.	1308
"All the things that are done before cannot be called meditation.	1309
"Only after the Light comes can the explanation of worship be given.	1309
"That is television. It is something that is shown when one's Wisdom has come.	1309
"Then you show it and say,	1309
"My brother,	1309
this is the Father,	1309

this is the Mother,	1309
this is the Sister,	1309
this is the Daughter".	1309
This can be shown.	1309
"Then you say,	1309
"Good morning,"	1309
and you greet and hold onto it.	1309
"It does not take a long time afterwards. But first we have to understand who we are, and who our Father is. That is what worship and meditation are.	1309
"This is the Truth. This is real. This is something that you directly see, that you directly communicate with. It is something that you embrace and love. This is the way.	1310
"The truth is like this. If that consciousness arises, if Wisdom comes, you may see your Father and talk to Him. That Vibration will come and you can see this world with the entire 18,000 universes within it.	1310
"You can see what is in the ocean, you see what is in heaven, you can see what is in hell, and you can see satan. You can see outside, you can see inside, and on all sides it will become clear. You can talk, and you can communicate. That is the Truth. That is the television. It is something you directly see.	1310
"For that you need Wisdom. For that you need the Divine Qualities. You need forbearance and tolerance and faith. It is God's Qualities that are described as God. If these Qualities emerge in us, if Wisdom emerges in us, then when you apply the Divine Qualities, and turn the knob of the television, you will see.	1310
"The entire universes, everything, may be seen. You can talk with everyone. You can make the earth to rise up and talk with you. You can command maya to come, and you can ask her,	1310
"What are you doing?".	1310
"You can call satan and say,	1310
"What is this"?	1310



What are you doing?	1311
You do not seem to have any light.	1311
What is the matter?"	1311
"You can talk to him.	1311
"You can call the sun and ask,	1311
"What are you like?".	1311
"You can call the moon and ask,	1311
"What are you?.	1311
"You can directly talk to things. They will take form and tell you.	1311
"This is what we do.	1311
This is what we are."	1311
You can do this.	1311
"This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that.	1311
"It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience.	1311
Comments Added To Posts:	1311
(Bawa. That Is, "This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that", and that is for sure. Amen.	1312
(Bawa. That Is, "It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	1312
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your	

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1312

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1312

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1312

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1313

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1313

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1313

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1313

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1313

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1314

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1314

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1314

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1314

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1315

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1315

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1315

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1315

A Lot, Yes? 1315

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1315

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1315**

**-----**

**1317**

**39. Post:**

**1317**

**Wisdom Point 30 To 33 - Your Work In Partnership With Your Shaikh 1317**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**1317**

**"We have to discover what is hidden within this body. 1317**

**"This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong. 1317**

**"Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the Father. The Secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life. This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning. 1317**

**"If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established. You can conduct your life with ease, and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the children live together. 1317**

**"When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.1318**

**"You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself, and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman become yours. 1318**

**"These are some of the things I have learned through experience. 1318**

**"My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin. 1318**

**Comments Added To Post:**

**1318**

**(Bawa. That Is, "We have to discover what is hidden within this body", and that is for sure. Amen. 1318**

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart, and that is for sure. Amen. 1318

(Bawa. That Is, “To do this, your unity and faith must be strong, and that is for sure. Amen. 1318

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wise Man” of Purity, That Is, “Your Pure Father” Who Has “A Pure Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1319

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1319

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1319

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1319

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1320

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1320

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1320

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1320

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1321

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1321

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1321

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1321

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1322

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1322

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1322

A Lot, Yes? 1322

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1322

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1322

----- 1324

40. Post: 1324

Wisdom Points 34 - “The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive”. 1324

Bawa Quotation: 1324

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals. 1324

Comments Added To Posts: 1324

(Bawa. That Is, 1324

Wisdom Points 34 - The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive”.. 1324

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals. 1324

See “Daily Facebook Comment 179”. 1324

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 179” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-05-15” Under “Page 16”) 1325

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need The Help Of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1325

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1325

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need His Help, That Is, To Truly Awaken You To “The Current Reality” of “Your Life”, And To “The Current Reality” of All of My Children, Without Exception Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, “Being Ruled From Within By Animals”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1325

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.1325

“All That You See Is “A Dream”, 1325

All That You Do Is Just 1325

“A Thought” Within “That Dream”, 1326

All That You Appear As Is Hidden. 1326

“Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”, 1326

Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, 1326

and that is for sure. Amen. 1326

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your One True Medicine” Is Now You Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1326

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well



Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1326

(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1326

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1327

(Bawa. That Is, And With You Now Becoming “One With” “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1327

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1327

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1327

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1327

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1328

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1328

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1328

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1328

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1328

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1329

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1329

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1329

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1329

A Lot, Yes?	1329
(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.	1329
(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.	1329
-----	1331
41. Post:	1331
Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.	1331
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".	1331
Bawa Quotation:	1331
"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun.	1331
"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun, in all of the created beings, each one.	1331
"All of them receive His Grace through His Quality of Grace.	1331
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".	1331
Comments Added To Post:	1331
(Bawa. That Is,	1331
Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.	1332
"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.	1332
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	1332

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1332**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Guru of God” to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1332**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For 12 Years, and that is for sure. Amen 1332**

**(Bawa. That Is, For 12 Years That Is, By You Now Fasting From “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” For 12 Years, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life , Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1333**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1333**

**(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1333**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1333**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception,**

if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1334

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1334

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1334

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1334

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1334

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1335

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1335

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1335

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1335

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1336

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1336

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About) 1336

A Lot, Yes? 1336

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1336

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1336

----- 1338

42. Post: 1338

Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”. 1338

36. “You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations. 1338

**Bawa Quotation:** 1338

**“O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham, The Pure and Perfect One, The Father of “The Soul”.** 1338

**“You are “The Most Merciful” and “The Most Compassionate”, the “Rahman” and the “Rahim”.** 1338

**“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations.** 1338

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1338

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1338

**Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.** 1339

**“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ame.** 1339

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1339

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 181”.** 1339

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 181” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-06-15” Under “Page 17”)** 1339

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Your Song”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1339

**(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is Now “Your Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1339

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1340

(Bawa. That Is, "This" Is Now "Your Song" of "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1340

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1340

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1340

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1340

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1341

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1341

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1341



(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1341

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1341

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1342

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1342

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1342

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1342

A Lot, Yes? 1342

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1342

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1342

----- 1344

43. Post: 1344

Wisdom Point 37 - Take The Point And Leave The Rest. 1344

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**1344**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**1344**

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**1344**

**Comments Added To Post:**

**1344**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**1344**

**Wisdom Point 37 - Take The Point And Leave The Rest.**

**1344**

**“The difficulty lies in trying to carry things away from the earth, and in trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”.**

**1344**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1345**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1345**

**(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, Rather Than Getting God As “Your Soul” To “Pick Up” God As “Your Creator” (Your Rabb) And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1345**

**(Bawa. That Is, And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power” Returning To “Your Power”, That Is, As Now “Allahu” Returning To “Allahu”, That Is, As Now , “The Understanding” of God Returning To God, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1345**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1345**

**(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1346**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth To Truly Help You Completely Solve “This” As Now “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth To Completely Solve “This” As Now “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Before “Your Next World’ Begins, That Is, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1346**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1346**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1346**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1347**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1347**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1347**

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1347

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1347

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1348

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1348

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1348

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1348

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1349

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 1349

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1349

A Lot, Yes? 1349

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1349

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1349

----- 1350

44. Post: 1350

Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us. 1350

"When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away". 1350

Bawa Quotation: 1350

"When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away. 1350

"But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah. 1350

"This is a sign we can see. 1350

"If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you. 1350

"All who have wisdom must realize and understand this. 1350

Comments Added To Posts: 1350

(Bawa. That Is, 1350

Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.. 1351

"When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away". 1351

"But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah. 1351

“This is a sign we can see. 1351

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you. 1351

“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this. 1351

See “Daily Facebook Comment 183”. 1351

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 183” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”) 1351

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If “You Become” “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World” Will Bow Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1351

(Bawa. That Is, If “You Become” In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, If “You Become” In Truth God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1352

(Bawa. That Is, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevate You Above Them, And Praise You To God, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With Them, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “This World” Ends And “Your Next World” Begins, Bowing Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1352

(Bawa. That Is, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, Allowing God To Praise You To All of His Creations, And Elevate You Above Him, That Is, As Now “The

Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1352

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters Now Living In “The World”, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1353

(Bawa. That Is, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1353

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1353

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Out “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1353

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 1354

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather,

**By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 1354**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1354**

**(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1354**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1355**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1355**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.1355**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.1355**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1355**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1356**



(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1356

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1356

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1356

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1356

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1357

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1357

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1357

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1357

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1358

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1358

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1358

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1358

A Lot, Yes? 1358

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1358

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1358

----- 1360

45. Post: 1360

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You. 1360

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.1360

Bawa Quotation: 1360

“Your body is small; in comparison, the world is much bigger.1360

“But your mind is even bigger than the world, your desire is even bigger than your mind, and all your karma is still greater than that. 1360

“This is the sum total of your dreams. 1360

“These things are useless to you. 1360

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.1360

Comments Added To Post: 1360

(Bawa. That Is, 1360

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You. 1360

“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.1361

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1361

See “Daily Facebook Comment 184”. 1361

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 184” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”) 1361

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1361

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1361

(Bawa. That Is, “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1362

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime” Will Most Certainly

**Lead You To Hell, That Is, Will Most Certainly Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1362**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 1362**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1362**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1363**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1363**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1363**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1363**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1363**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1364**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1364**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1364**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1364**

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1364**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1365**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1365**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)' , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 1365

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1365

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1366

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1366

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1366

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1366

A Lot, Yes? 1366

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1366

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1366

----- 1368

46. Post: 1368

Wisdom Points 40. Transcending "Your Death" And Joining "Your True Life" Through "Your Awakened Wisdom". 1368

**“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 1368

**Bawa Quotation:** 1368

**“Now you have life, but death will follow.** 1368

**However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 1368

**“If Truth is within you, there is no death.** 1368

**“There is no point in just having life.** 1368

**“That is not enough.** 1368

**“You need the Nur, the Light of Wisdom.** 1368

**“Only then can you benefit and grow.** 1368

**“Then there will be no death.** 1368

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1369

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1369

**Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.** 1369

**“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.** 1369

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1369

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 185”.** 1369

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 185” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”)** 1369

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not Currently Have “Divine Wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within You, Which In Truth Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Just Waiting For “The Mystical Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince” of Peace, As “The True Sleeping Beauty” of God Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1369

(Bawa. For In Truth In “Your Current State” of Ignorance About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1370

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And Now With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Living “Your Life” Through “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal State” of Death, That Is, To “An Eternal State” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1370

(Bawa. And As “A Result” When You Die To “The Flesh” As They Say, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Not Be Able To “Transcend Your Death”, But Rather Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic” And “Spiritual Energies” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1370

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1370

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1370

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1371

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1371



03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1371

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1371

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1371

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1372

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1372

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1372

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1372

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1372

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1373

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1373

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1373

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1373

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1373

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1374

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1374

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1374

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1374

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1375

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1375

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1375

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1375

A Lot, Yes? 1375

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1375

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1375

----- 1377

47. Post: 1377

Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists. 1377

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists. 1377

Bawa Quotation: 1377

“This is Hajj.

1377

“To go to the place of Allah and obtain the Radiance of Eternal Life, which is Allah, to obtain the wealth of Allah (daulat), and beyond all that, to worship only Him, to love only Him, to praise only Him, and to sing only of Him.

1377

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists. 1377

Comments Added To Post:

1377

(Bawa. That Is,

1377

Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists. 1378

“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists. 1378

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1378

See “Daily Facebook Comment 186”.

1378

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 186” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”)

1378

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1378

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

1378

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Divine State” Where Only Allah remains, the world no longer exists”, He Can Now Truly Help You, And Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Reach “This Same Divine State” Too, In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1379

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1379

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1379

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1379

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1379

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1380

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1380

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1380

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1380

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1381

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1381

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1381

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1381

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1382

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1382

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1382

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1382

----- 1383

48. Post: 1383

Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey. 1383

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 1383

**Bawa Quotation:** 1383

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 1383

**“Without this awareness, they will never understand the joys and sorrows of this journey.** 1383

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1383

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1383

**Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.** 1383

**“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.** 1384

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1384

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 187”.** 1384

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 187” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”)** 1384

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Now Personally Experienced “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Give To You, And To All My Children, Without Exception, This Same Personally Experience of “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**1384

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1385

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1385

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1385

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1385

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1385

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1386

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1386

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1386



(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1386

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1386

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1387

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1387

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1387

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1387

A Lot, Yes? 1387

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1387

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1387

----- 1389

49. Post: 1389

Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man 1389

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 1389**

**Bawa Quotation: 1389**

**“What is called truth cannot be found in religions, races, or languages. 1389**

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 1389**

**Comments Added To Post: 1389**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1389**

**Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man 1389**

**“Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation. 1389**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1390**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 188”. 1390**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 188” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”) 1390**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, Now for Your Age, Now For Your Life, “This” “Wisdom within wisdom”, And “This”, “Inner being within the self”, And “This”, “Meaning within the explanation”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.1390**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1390**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1391**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1391**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1391**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1391**

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1391**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1392**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1392**

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 1392

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1392

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1393

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1393

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1393

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1393

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1393

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1393

----- 1395

50. Post: 1395

Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body 1395

"The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away". 1395

Bawa Quotation: 1395

**“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God.1395**

**“All the other veils must be torn away. 1395**

**“All the forces of the mind, all the miracles, must be cast off, so they can no longer deceive us and turn us into snakes, scorpions, dogs, foxes, demons, and crazy men. 1395**

**“We must tear the veils of the mind out by the roots and throw them away. 1395**

**“Only then can we establish the connection with God. 1395**

**“The heart is the mirror which can help us to form that connection of devotion to God. 1395**

**“We must see ourselves in that mirror and speak to God. 1395**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1396**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1396**

**Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body 1396**

**“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”. 1396**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1396**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 189”. 1396**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 189” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”) 1396**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Now Joined In Partnership With “Everything” That God Has Discarded As Part of God Becoming God Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen. 1396**

**(Bawa. That Is, Now Joined In Partnership With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, With All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Separation and Differences” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397**

**(Bawa. That Is, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1397**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” With God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1397**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1398**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1398**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1398**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “How You Do” All of “That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1398**

**(Bawa. Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly Make “Your Life”, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1399**

**(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Which In Truth Is Now “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1399**

**(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1399**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)1400**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your**

Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1400

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1400

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, For The Benefit Of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit Of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1400

(Bawa. That Is, Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1401

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 1401

(Bawa. That Is, Again As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1401

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1401



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1402

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1402

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1402

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1402

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1402

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1402

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1403

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1403

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1403

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.1403

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1403

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1404

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1404

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1404

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1404

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1404

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1405

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02”

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1405

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1405

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1405

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1406

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1406

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1406

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1406

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1406

A Lot, Yes?

1406

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1407

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1407

----- 1408

51. Post: 1408

Wisdom Point 45 - "The Concept" of God Explained In The Book "The Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid) 1408

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 1408

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 1408

Bawa Quotation: 1408

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 1408

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 1408

"This Book "Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) is to explain this concept (of Tawhid - Unity) in detail. 1408

Comments Added To Post: 1408

(Bawa. That Is, 1408

Wisdom Point 45 - "The Concept" of God Explained In The Book "The Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid) 1409

"Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap. 1409

"He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man. 1409

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1409

See "Daily Facebook Comment 190". 1409

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 190” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”)

1409

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Truly Are”, Which Is “The Unity” (Tawhid) of God, And In Truth “This” Is Now “Where You Truly Are”, Which Is “Within” God Within You, And In Truth “This” Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Unity” (God’s Tawhid) Now Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1409

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1410

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Who” And “The Where” And “The What” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1410

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

1410

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As Now Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1410

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim And Pick Up “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1411

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, First From “The Truth” That “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “Your Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), That Is, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]), Within “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity, And of Justice and Truth, And of Compassion and Unity”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “The 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1411

(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, And Second of “Illusory Separation” From “The Truth” That “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And As “Your Dog of Desire” Are Now “One”, Having Now Fully Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1412

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen. 1412

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While Your Awaken “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours” and of “Arrogance” Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The Next Eternal 7 Hells” And “The Next Eternal 10 Deadly Sins”, That Is, As “Your Next 17

Epic Stories” (Hindu Puranas) , Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen. 1412

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1413

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1413

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1413

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1413

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1413

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1413

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1414

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1414

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.1414

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.1414

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1414

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1415

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1415

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1415

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1415

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1415



(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1416

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1416

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1416

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1416

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1417

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1417

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1417

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1417

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1417

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1418

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1418

----- 1419

52. Post: 1419

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: - The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One. 1419

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 1419

Bawa Quotation: 1419

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 1419

“While you are with the Shaikh, He can show you directly what is right and what is wrong. So, with each breath, in each moment, you must be with the Shaikh. If you are alert you will receive whatever you need. That will be your hayat, your eternal life. That will be your wisdom. 1419

“You must make a sincere effort to do this. You must fully intend to receive whatever the Shaikh gives and understand its weight. All the time you are wandering, you will not be able to cultivate that crop. You must correct yourself and take in every point. Every point is very heavy. Every word is heavy. Every look is heavy. Every thought is heavy. You must carefully receive them all and keep them in your heart. Then you will be able to benefit from these things. Think about this. 1420

“If you do not receive hayat, eternal life, while you are alive and the Shaikh is alive, you will not be able to receive it when the Shaikh is gone. That cannot be done. What you receive at

that time will be only a dream; you can see it while you sleep, but when you awaken it disappears. 1420

“When the Shaikh is alive, he is right there in front of you, whether you are awake or asleep. That is not a dream. He is there in front of you. You can talk to Him. He can tell you what is right and wrong, what is good and bad, and you can understand. But if you let the allotted time pass, you will never be able to understand. 1420

“You must learn all this while both you and the Shaikh are alive. Then you will remember it even when He is not there. If you can merge with Him now, then this learning will remain with you. If you do not merge with Him now, if you think you can accomplish this later, you are only deceiving yourself. 1420

“Only if you mingle your Qualities and your Wisdom with the Shaikh's will He be with you after He is gone. Then you will receive hayat, eternal life. 1420

“Each child should reflect on this and put it to use. Benefit from this. Try. Amin. 1420

Comments Added To Posts: 1421

(Bawa. That Is, 1421

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: -- The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One. 1421

“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind. 1421

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1421

See “Daily Facebook Comment 191”. 1421

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 191” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”) 1421

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This”, And Only “This” Is What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased”, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Flame” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1422

(Bawa. Not Any of “The Other Things” That You, And That “The Rest” of My Children, Without Exception, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, And of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1422

(Bawa. That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, and that is for sure. Amen. 1422

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1422

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “All of That” Is Ok, That Is, If You Now Truly Start To Realize, Accept, And Understand “That” As Now “Your Current Station”, And Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As On Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, So God Can Now Truly Start To “Cure Himself” of “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1423

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1423

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1423

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1424

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1424

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1424

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1424

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1424

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1425

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1425

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

**“We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.**1425

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1425

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1425

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)** 1426

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.** 1426

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.** 1426

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.** 1426

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.** 1426

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-**

Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1427

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1427

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1427

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1427

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1428

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1428

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1428

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1428

A Lot, Yes?

1428

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1428

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1428

----- 1430

53. Post: 1430

Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It, 1430

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 1430

Bawa Quotation: 1430

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 1430

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six spans. Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the 18,000 universes. 1431

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. 1431

sure. Amen. 1431

Comments Added To Post: 1431

(Bawa. That Is, 1431



Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It, 1431

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery. 1431

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. 1431

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1432

See "Daily Facebook Comment 192". 1432

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 192" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-11-15" Under "Page 18") 1432

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Has Now "Become an insan, a true man, And Now understands this", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1432

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Has Now "Become My Secret, And I Have Now Become His Mystery, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1432

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1432

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now  
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1433

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come  
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for  
sure) 1433

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The  
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your  
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of  
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like,  
and that is for sure. 1433

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of  
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1433

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now  
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is  
for sure. 1433

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our  
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1434

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"  
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our  
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-  
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and  
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1434

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest  
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are  
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 1434

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1434

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1435

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1435

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1435

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1435

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1435

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1435

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From The Publication, “Shaikh And Disciple” In The “Introduction”, pages 5 and 6. 1436

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh And Disciple”, And of “The Introduction” To This Book By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Part of “A Partial List” of “On-line Links” To Other “Full And Partial On-line Versions” Plus Reviews of Some of “Bawa’s Spiritual Book”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1436

Also See Numbers 53 To 54, In “List 01”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for 1436

-----

1437

<b>54. Post:</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>Bawa Quotation:</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>First Bawa asks us a question or riddle:</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>"What has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still?"</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>Then Bawa gives us His answer to the riddle:</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>"A hummingbird.</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>“A hummingbird has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still, and take its nourishment from deep within a flower.”</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>"Like this, God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation."</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>Comments Added To Posts:</b>	<b>1437</b>
<b>(Bawa. That Is,</b>	<b>1438</b>
<b>Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.</b>	<b>1438</b>
<b>“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”</b>	<b>1438</b>
<b>(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.</b>	<b>1438</b>
<b>See “Daily Facebook Comment 193”.</b>	<b>1438</b>

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 193” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”) 1438

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself As Now “One With” The Creation of God That Has Now Grown Within You, As In Truth “The Movement” of God Within You And On “The Outside” of God, and that is for sure. Amen. 1438

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine, That Is, As Now “The Sour Fruit” of God Just Waiting For God To Ripen “His Sour Fruit” Before It Mistakenly Falls From “The Divine Tree” of God, Still Unripe And Becomes Food Only Suitable For “The Creation Things” Living In “The Earth”, Like Worms, and that is for sure. Amen. 1439

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine,, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1439

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Let God, Who In Truth Is Now Standing Perfectly Still Within His Creation Within You, Draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1439

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Do, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will Become His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm That He Has Drawn From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1439

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1439

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, if You Don't, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will In “Your Grave” Become “An Elemental Spirit” And Start To Roam “The Earth World” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness - Feeling, and that is for sure. 1440

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 1440

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1440

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1440

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1440

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1441

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1441

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1441

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1441

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1441

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1442

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1442

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1442

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1442

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1442

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1443

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1443

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1443

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1443

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1444

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1444

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1444

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1444

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1445

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your



Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1445

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1445

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1445

A Lot, Yes? 1445

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1445

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1445

----- 1447

55. Post: 1447

Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning, 1447

“How Not To Be There, 1447

As “Separate From” God Within You, 1447

So God Can Be There, 1447

As “One With” You Within Him, 1447

and that is for sure. Amen. 1447

"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there." 1447

Bawa Quotation: 1447

"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there." 1447

Comments Added To Post: 1447

(Bawa. That Is, 1447

**Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning, 1447**

**"How Not To Be There, 1448**

**As "Separate From" God Within You, 1448**

**So God Can Be There, 1448**

**As "One With" You Within Him, 1448**

**and that is for sure. Amen. 1448**

**"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there." 1448**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1448**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 194". 1448**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 194" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-12-15" Under "Page 18") 1448**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, The State of "You Not Being There" So "God Can Be There", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1448**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1449**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1449**

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1449

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1449

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1449

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1450

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1450

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1450

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1450

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1450

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1451**

**(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1451**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1451**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1451**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1451**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1451**

**----- 1453**

**56. Post: 1453**

**Wisdom Points 03: - “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within Us 1453**

**"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do." 1453**

**Bawa Quotation: 1453**

**"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do." 1453**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1453**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1453**

**Wisdom Points 03: -- “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within Us 1453**

**"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do. 1453**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1453**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 195". 1454**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 195" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-13-15" Under "Page 18") 1454**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Now "The Current State" Of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.1454**

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1454**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1454**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "Your Current Problem" And "The Only Problem" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Have, Which In Truth Is Now "You", That Is, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure. Amen. 1454**

**(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen. 1455**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "Your Current Problem" And "The Only Problem" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, "Every Thought" That You Have Is Exclusively About "Something" That You Have To Do, and that is for sure. Amen. 1455**

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1455

“The Most Difficult”	1455
Thing “To Do”	1455
In Your Life	1455
Is “To Do Nothing”,	1455
So God	1455
Can Do	1455
Everything,	1455
if you like,	1455
and that is for sure. Amen.	1455
That Is,	1456
“The Most Difficult”	1456
Thing “To Do”	1456
In Your Life	1456
Is “Not Be There”,	1456
So God	1456
Can	1456
“Be There”,	1456
if you like,	1456
and that is for sure. Amen.	1456
That Is,	1456

**“The Most Difficult” 1456**

**Thing “To Do” 1456**

**In Your Life 1456**

**Is “To Step Back”, 1456**

**So God 1456**

**Can 1456**

**“Step Forward,” 1456**

**if you like, 1456**

**and that is for sure. Amen. 1456**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is  
Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1457**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You,  
And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1457**

**(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO DO Nothing, So God Can Do Everything, and  
that is for sure. Amen) 1457**

**and that is for sure. Amen) 1457**

**(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO NOT Be There, So God Can Be There, and  
that is for sure. Amen) 1457**

**(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO Step Back, So God Can Step Forward, and  
that is for sure. Amen) 1457**

**(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO, 1457**

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can, 1457

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN, 1458

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly, 1458

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1458

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1458

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1458

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. 1459

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1459

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your



Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1459

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1459

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1459

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1460

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1460

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1460

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1460

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1461

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1461

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1461

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1461

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1462

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1462

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1462

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1462

A Lot, Yes? 1462

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1462

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1462

----- 1464

57. Post: 1464

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,1464

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 1464

----- 1464

Bawa Quotation: 1464

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 1464

Comments Added To Post: 1464

(Bawa. That Is, 1464

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,1464

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything." 1464

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1464

See "Daily Facebook Comment 196". 1465

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 196" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-13-15" Under "Page 18") 1465

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This" Is "Who You Are", And "This" Is "Where You Are", And "This" Is "What Is Happening" In Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1465

(Bawa. That Is, "God As the Power within the Essence of Everything." and that is for sure. Amen. 1465

Bawa. For In Truth, 1465

Its All One, 1465

For In Truth 1465

You Are "The Understanding" 1465

of "God Happening" 1465

Within God Within You, 1465

if you like, 1465

and that is for sure. 1465

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1466

(Bawa. That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Keep Up The Good Work of Trying To Truly Understand "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "The Understanding" of God, Within God Within You, And "Where You Are", Which In Truth Is Within God Within You, And "What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life, Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1466

(Bawa. Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing With "Your Life" Is Just "The Drama" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen. 1466

Bawa. Please Give My Love and Salaams To All of Your Family and Friends And Tell Them That Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In Our Prayers, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok? 1466

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1466

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1467

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1467

----- 1469

58. Post: 1469

**Wisdom Points 05: - The Nature of Our Relationship With God 1469**

"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists". 1469

Bawa Quotation: 1469

"God alone is sufficient. 1469

That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists". 1469

That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything". 1469

"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly. 1469

"The choice is ours." 1469

Comments Added To Posts: 1469

(Bawa. That Is, 1470

**Wisdom Points 05: -- The Nature of Our Relationship With God 1470**

"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists". 1470

That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything". 1470

"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly. 1470

"The choice is ours." 1470

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1470

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 197”.** 1470

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 195” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-14-15” Under “Page 18”)** 1470

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of Iman In God, That Is, “This State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Is, “This State” of “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists”, That Is, “This State” of “The truth of us, of God, and of everything”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1471

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1471

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.** 1471

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)** 1471

**(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.** 1472

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.** 1472

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1472

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1472

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1473

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1473

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1473

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1473

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1474

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1474

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1474

A Lot, Yes? 1474

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1474

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1474

----- 1476

59. Post: 1476

Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1476

"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up." 1476

Bawa Quotation: 1476

"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up." 1476

Comments Added To Post: 1476

(Bawa. That Is, 1476

Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1476

"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up." 1476

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1477



See “Daily Facebook Comment 198”.

1477

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 198” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-14-15” Under “Page 18”)

1477

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Wisdom” of “Your Inner Self” Now Permanently Standing Up, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1477

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More For The Benefit of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen. 1477

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1478

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

1478

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory

Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure) 1478

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure. 1479

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure) 1479

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure) 1479

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen) 1480

(Bawa. That Is, As “One”, 1480

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, So In “The End”

**There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.**  
**1480**

**(Bawa. See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**  
**1480**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**  
**1481**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**  
**1481**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**  
**1482**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And**

of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure) 1482

-----

1482

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure) 1483

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure) 1483

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To, 1483

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel” 1483

(Tie Up Your Mind 1483

With Your Wisdom) 1483

That Is, 1483

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”, 1483

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”, 1483

And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”, 1483

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, 1483

Change For The Better, 1483

and that is for sure) 1484

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure) 1484

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure) 1484

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure) 1485

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, 1485

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1485

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1485

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, 1485

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 70”). 1485

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is, 1485

“The Final Divine Learning”,	1485
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.	1486
“Learning How Not To Be There	1486
As “Separate From” God Within You,	1486
So God Can Be There	1486
As “One With” You Within Him,	1486
and that is for sure)	1486
-----	1486
(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,	1486
“The Final Divine Recitation”	1486
of God,	1486
(The Final 5 Kalimas/	1486
The Final 5 Remembrances	1486
of God),	1486
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life	1486
01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).	1486
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)	1486
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).	1487
04. Bawa. You Are True Man.	1487
05. Bawa. He Is One.	1487
-----	1487

**(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 1487**

**Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now, 1487**

**“The Final Divine Refrain” 1487**

**of “God’s Final Divine Song”, 1487**

**In “The World”, 1487**

**That Is, 1487**

**As Now 1487**

**“The Final Point” of “Your Life”, 1487**

**Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, 1487**

**As Now “One”, 1487**

**And Within “That”, 1488**

**As Now “God Within God”, 1488**

**As Now “One”, 1488**

**And Within “That”, 1488**

**As Now “You Within You”, 1488**

**As Now “One”, 1488**

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. 1488**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”, 1488**

**“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000**

**Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, 1488**

**That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, 1488**

**Within "The 18,000 Universes", 1488**

**Within "The Re-opened World of Souls". 1488**

**Within "The Opened Kingdom of God", 1488**

**Within "All That Is Left" At "The End", 1488**

**Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next", 1488**

**And Within "All That Is Next", 1488**

**And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.1489**

**So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only, 1489**

**“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”, 1489**

**“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”, 1489**

**And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen. 1489**

**----- 1489**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1489**

**(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1489**



(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1490

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1490

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1490

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1490

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1491

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1491

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1491

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1491

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1492

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1492

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1492

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1492

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1492

----- 1494

60. Post: 1494

Wisdom Points 07: - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship 1494

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 1494

Bawa Quotation: 1494

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 1494

Comments Added To Posts: 1494

(Bawa. That Is, 1494

Wisdom Points 07: - - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship 1494

"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there". 1494

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1494

See “Daily Facebook Comment 199”. 1494

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 199” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”) 1495

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Quote” By His Holiness Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) In America, And Earlier In Jerusalem By The Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him), And Now In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is In Truth “The One True Solution” of “Oneness” Patiently Waiting In “Your Life” To “Your One True Problem” of “Separation and Differences” Currently Dominant In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1495

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1495

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1495

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1495

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1496

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1496

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1496

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1496

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1497

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1497

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1497

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1497

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1498

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1498

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1498

A Lot, Yes? 1498

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1498

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1498

----- 1500

61. Post: 1500

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn 1500

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 1500

Bawa Quotation: 1500

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 1500

Comments Added To Post: 1500

(Bawa. That Is, 1500

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn 1500

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know." 1500

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1500

See "Daily Facebook Comment 200". 1500

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 200” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”) 1501

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wisdom” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1501

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1501

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1501

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1501

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1502

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1502

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1502

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1502

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1503

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1503

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1503

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1503

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1504

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1504

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1504

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1504

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1504**

**-----**

**1506**

**62. Post:**

**1506**

**Wisdom Points 09: - "Our True Story" Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God**

**1506**

**"You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One".**

**1506**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**1506**

**"The Kalimah of God, written on our forehead, is our true story, is the story of True Man within the story of God, which is:**

**1506**

**"La ilaha, ill Allahu, Muhammadar Rasulullah - There is nothing other than God, You Are Allah, and Muhammad is the Messenger of God".**

**1506**

**"Which must become in our wisdom, in our surrender to our Shaikh within us, and to God within Him, the story of God within the story of True Man, which is: 1506**

**"Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One" 1506**

**That is, which is: "You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One".**

**1506**

**Comments Added To Posts:**

**1507**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**1507**

**Wisdom Points 09: - "Our True Story" Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God**

**1507**

**"You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One".**

**1507**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**



Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1507

See “Daily Facebook Comment 201”. 1507

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 201” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”) 1507

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1507

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1508

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, “The State” of “The Story of God Within The Story of True Man, Within The Story of True Man Within The Story of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now: 1508

“Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1508

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now: “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1508

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1508

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1509

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1509

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1509

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1509

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1509

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1510

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1510

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1510

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1510

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1511

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1511

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1511

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About 1511

A Lot, Yes? 1511

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1511

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1511

----- 1514

63. Post: 1514

Wisdom Point 10: - “Our False Story” Or “Fate” Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God. 1514

"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate." 1514

Bawa Quotation: 1514

"After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. 1514

"But, my Son, it is not so." 1514

"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate." 1514

**"Further, Son, fate and the planets (the grahas) are all involved inside the body." 1514**

**Comments Added To Post: 1514**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1514**

**Wisdom Point 10: - "Our False Story" Or "Fate" Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.1514**

**"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate." 1515**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1515**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 202". 1515**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 200" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-18-15" Under "Page 19") 1515**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Wisdom", That Is, In Truth "Your Divine Consciousness" of "Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]" That Is Now Truly Capable of "Reasoning" Over "Your Fate" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", 1515**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1515**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1516**

**(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1516**

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1516

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1516

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1516

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1517

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1517

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1517

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1517

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years”

of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1518

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1518

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1518

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1518

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1518

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1518

----- 1520

64. Post: 1520

Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1520

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya". 1520

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 1520

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]). 1520

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1520

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1520

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".1521

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1521

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1521

Bawa Quotation: 1521

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya. 1521

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 1521

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa). 1521

"Everything we see exists within this dot." 1521

"From here we can also see the eighteen thousand universes.1522

"They are contained within the sukun, the circle on top of the letter "mim", the Arabic letter for "m" (like in the word Muhaiyaddeen or Muhammad or Moses)."1522

"This sukun appears in Allah Muhammad (And Now In Allah Muhaiyaddeen) 1522

"Allah is the support for this house, the alif, the pillar for the sukun of the mim. 1522

"Once the mim is supported by Allah, it becomes Allah Muhammad." 1522

**"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible.1522**

**"Have you looked at this house? 1522**

**"It is a mystery." 1522**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1522**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1522**

**Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1522**

**"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya". 1523**

**"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things." 1523**

**"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]). 1523**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1523**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1523**

**"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".1523**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1523**



(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1524

See “Daily Facebook Comment 203”. 1524

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 203” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”) 1524

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, Is Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1524

(Bawa. That Is, Is Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alif” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1524

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1524

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1525

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1525

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1525

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1525

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1525

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1526

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1526

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1526

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1526

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1527

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1527

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1527

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1527**

**A Lot, Yes? 1527**

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1527

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1527

----- 1530

**65. Post: 1530**

**Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate? 1530**

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within." 1530

"That is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth." 1530

**Bawa Quotation: 1530**

**"Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?" 1530**

**First Bawa asked us a question: 1530**

**"Why does an apple seed germinate?" 1530**

**Then Bawa gave us the answer to His question: 1530**

"An apple seed germinates because it becomes aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow. 1530

"Then the earth becomes aware that the apple seed is now aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow. 1531

"Then out of that mutual awareness, the earth surrenders to the apple seed and the apple seed surrenders to the earth, and that is why an apple seed germinate." 1531

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within." 1531

"That is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth." 1531

"Like this, in truth man is the seed of God, and He is buried within God, and God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, which is True Man." 1531

"And when man comes to the point in his life when this truth of him emerges from within him, because Now He Is Ready To Both Hear It, And Either Accept Or Reject It, and if at that time he realizes, understands, accepts, and joins with that truth of him, then God within him will realize that man now knows "who he is", that he is the seed of God, and that man now knows "where he is", that he is within God, and God is within him, within the wisdom within him, like the apple fruit is hidden within the apple tree that is hidden within the apple seed that is buried within the earth." 1532

"And that man now knows "what is happening", that God is happening, by first allowing True Man to happen, first allowing True Man to be revealed within the Creation of God, first allowing the Tree of God to be revealed from within the Seed of God, so True Man can then reveal God within the Creation of True Man, so the Tree of God can then reveal the Fruit of God from within the Tree of God." 1532

"And that man now knows, that God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, into True Man within the Creation of God, and for the Tree of God to bear fruit, to reveal God within the Creation of True Man." 1532

"Then out of this mutual awareness, God surrenders to man and man surrenders to God, and True Man is revealed within the Creation of God, within the 18,000 universes within this world, and then God is revealed within the Creation of True Man, that is, within the 3000 gracious Qualities And 99 Merciful Actions of God in the next world, and in this way revealing the

**Oneness of God and True Man, which in truth is Now God within True Man, And True Man Within God As Now "One".** 1532

**Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.** 1533

**Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.** 1533

**Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.** 1533

**Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.** 1533

**So be it, So be it, O Ruler of the Universes.** 1533

**So be it, So be it, O Most Merciful One.** 1533

**So be it, So be it, O Most Compassionate One.** 1533

**All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone.** 1533

**Only God is great.** 1533

**Source:** part of a discourse that was given during the Ramadan 1986 series of talks, given by His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given during the Islamic holy month of Ramadan in 1986, which ended only a few months before He died, on December 8th, 1986, which represented the last intense teaching of His Holiness before His passing, with His Holiness formally talking and singing during this month many times each day, sometimes 3 or 4 times a day, for a month. 1533

**Comments Added To Post:** 1533

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1533

**Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?** 1533

**"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."** 1534

**"That is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."** 1534

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1534

See “Daily Facebook Comment 204”. 1534

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 204” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”) 1534

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1534

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1535

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1535

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth He Has Emerged From Within You, For In Truth He Is Not Just Someone That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As Just “Another Person” Living In “The World” With You, But Rather He Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, That Has Now Come To You, And Now Come To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1535

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1535

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you

like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now  
"One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1536

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come  
From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for  
sure) 1536

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The  
Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your  
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of  
Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like,  
and that is for sure. 1536

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of  
Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1536

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now  
Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is  
for sure. 1536

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our  
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
"We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1537

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"  
And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our  
True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-  
Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and  
that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1537

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest  
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are  
Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen) 1537

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1537

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1538

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1538

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1538

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1538

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen. 1538

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1538

----- 1540

66. Post: 1540

Wisdom Points 13: - About God's Question of God In Anathi, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1540

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question." 1540

Bawa Quotation: 1540



"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question." 1540

Comments Added To Posts: 1540

(Bawa. That Is, 1540

Wisdom Points 13: - About God's Question of God In Anathi, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1540

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question. 1541

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1541

See "Daily Facebook Comment 205". 1541

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 205" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19") 1541

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Only Correct Answer" To "The One True" Correct Question In "Your Life", And In "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To "The One True" Correct Question In "Your Life", That Is, To "Who Am I?", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1541

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1541

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1542

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1542

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1542

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1542

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1542

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1543

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1543

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1543

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1543

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1544

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1544

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1544

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1544

A Lot, Yes? 1544

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1544

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1544

----- 1547

67. Post: 1547

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh? 1547

"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1547

"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)." 1547

"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)." 1547

Bawa Quotation: 1547

**"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1547**

**"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)." 1547**

**"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)." 1547**

**Comments Added To Post: 1547**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1548**

**Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?1548**

**"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)." 1548**

**"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)." 1548**

**"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)." 1548**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1548**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 206". 1548**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 206" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19") 1548**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your God, Your Messenger, And Your Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth "Your Triple Flame" of "Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen", Now Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, Is Now, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1549**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1549

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1549

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1549

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You Like, and that is for sure. 1550

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1550

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1550

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1550

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1551

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1551

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1551

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1551

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1552

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1552

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1552

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1552

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1552

----- 1554

68. Post: 1554

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God? 1554

**"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1554**

**"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1554**

**"Please look into this before it is too late." 1554**

**Bawa Quotation: 1554**

**"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1554**

**"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1554**

**"Please look into this before it is too late." 1554**

**Comments Added To Posts: 1555**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1555**

**Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God? 1555**

**"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul." 1555**

**"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary". 1555**

**"Please look into this before it is too late." 1555**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1555**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 207". 1555**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 207" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19") 1555**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1556**

**(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, That Is, As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1556**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Is “What came into the world from God And Which can leave the world and return to God, and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)**

**1556**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)**

**1556**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, He Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**1557**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)**

**1557**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now**



**“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)** 1557

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)** 1557

**(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)** 1558

**(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)** 1558

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.** 1558

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.** 1559

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1559

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1559

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1559

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You Like, and that is for sure. 1560

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1560

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1560

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1560

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1561

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1561

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1561

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1561

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

1562

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

1562

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

1562

A Lot, Yes?

1562

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1562

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1562

-----

1565

69. Post:

1565

**Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasterianism) and Hinduism. 1565**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1565**

**Bawa Quotation: 1565**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1565**

**Comments Added To Post: 1565**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1565**

**Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasterianism) and Hinduism. 1565**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God." 1565**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1566**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 208". 1566**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 208" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19") 1566**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Join In Partnership With "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "One With" Him, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1566**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Elemental Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Elemental Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1566**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1566

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1567**

**(Bawa. And In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1567**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1567**

**(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1567**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1568**

**(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1568**

**(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/ Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,**

And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1568

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 1568

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 1569

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.) 1569

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1569

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1569

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1570

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1570

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1570

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1570

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1571

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1571

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1571

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1571

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1572

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1572

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1572

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1572

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1572

----- 1574

70. Post: 1574

Wisdom Points 17: - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us 1574

That Is, 1574

As Now 1574

"The True Relationship" 1574

between us, 1574

"The Prophet" of God Muhammad (Sal.), 1574

and God: 1574

That Is, 1574

If You Now Think of Yourself 1574

As Now "One", 1574

"Think of yourself as an orange. 1574

Muhammad is the juice of that orange. 1574

And God is the taste." 1574



**Bawa Quotation:** 1574

When asked the question by one of the children or disciples of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, to explain the true relationship between us, the Prophet of God Muhammad (Sal.), and God, His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), gave us the following beautiful answer, 1575

**“The True Relationship”** 1575

**between us,** 1575

**“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),** 1575

**and God:** 1575

**"Think of yourself as an orange.** 1575

**Muhammad is the juice of that orange.** 1575

**And God is the taste."** 1575

Source: given by Professor Ajwad Macan-Makar, one of the major translators of His Holiness, and a devoted disciple of His Holiness, to this child, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Louie Beutler), during a conversation between them while walking around the Mazar or Shrine of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), a few years after the death of His Holiness on December 8th, 1986 1575

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1575

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1575

**Wisdom Points 17: The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us** 1575

**That Is,** 1576

**As Now** 1576

**“The True Relationship”** 1576

**between us,** 1576

**“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),** 1576

and God: 1576

That Is, 1576

If You Now Think of Yourself 1576

As Now “One”, 1576

"Think of yourself as an orange. 1576

Muhammad is the juice of that orange. 1576

And God is the taste." 1576

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1576

See “Daily Facebook Comment 209”. 1576

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 209” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”) 1577

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now 1577

“The True Relationship” 1577

between You, 1577

“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.), 1577

and God, 1577

As Now “One”, 1577

Is Now Your True Relationship 1577

With 1577

Our Dearest Loving Son, 1577

And Your Dearest Loving Brother,	1577
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),	1577
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,	1577
As Now “One”,	1577
As Now You,	1577
if you like,	1577
and that is for sure. Amen.	1577

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1578

(Bawa. That Is, As Now	1578
"The Orange of God	1578
As Now You,	1578
And “The Juice of That Orange,	1578
As Now Muhammad,	1578
And “The Taste” of That Juice	1578
As Now God.	1578
As Now “One”,	1578
As Now You,	1578
if you like,	1578
and that is for sure. Amen.	1578

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1578

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1579

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1579

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1579

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1579

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1579

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1580

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1580

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1580

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1580

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1581

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1581

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1581

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1581

A Lot, Yes? 1581

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1581

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1581

----- 1584

71. Post: 1584

Wisdom Point 18: - What's Happening? 1584

"God is happening."	1584
Bawa Quotation:	1584
First Bawa asks us a question:	1584
"What is happening?"	1584
Then Bawa gives us the answer to His question:	1584
"God is happening."	1584
Comments Added To Post:	1584
(Bawa. That Is,	1584
Wisdom Point 18: - What's Happening?	1584
"God is happening."	1584
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)	1585
See "Daily Facebook Comment 210".	1585
(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 210" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-24-15" Under "Page 19")	1585
(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now	1585
"God is happening." ,	1585
if you like,	1585
and that is for sure. Amen.	1585
(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your	

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1585

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1586

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1586

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1586

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1586

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1586

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1587

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1587

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1587

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1587

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1588

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1588

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1588

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1588

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1588

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1588

----- 1591

72. Post: 1591

Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age. 1591



**“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,** 1591

**"I didn't know.** 1591

**I didn't understand."** 1591

**Bawa Quotation:** 1591

**“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,** 1591

**"I didn't know.** 1591

**I didn't understand."** 1591

**Comments Added To Posts:** 1591

**(Bawa. That Is,** 1592

**Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age. 1592**

**“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,** 1592

**"I didn't know.** 1592

**I didn't understand."** 1592

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1592

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 211”.** 1592

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 211” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”)** 1592

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now In Truth "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1593**

**(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1593**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1593**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1593**

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1593**

**(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1594**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1594**

**(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**

(Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1594

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1594

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1595

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1595

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1595

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1595

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About 1595

A Lot, Yes? 1595

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1595

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1596

----- 1598

73. Post: 1598

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now? 1598

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1598

"Everyone will hear it. 1598

"Everyone will understand it. 1598

"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1598

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours." 1598

Bawa Quotation: 1598

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1598

"Everyone will hear it. 1598

"Everyone will understand it. 1599

"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1599

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours." 1599

Comments Added To Post: 1599

(Bawa. That Is, 1599

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now? 1599

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils." 1599

"Everyone will hear it. 1599

"Everyone will understand it. 1599

"And all that will be left is do you want it. 1599

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. 1599

"The choice is yours." 1599

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1600

See "Daily Facebook Comment 212". 1600

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 212" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-25-15" Under "Page 20") 1600

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "That One" of God, That God Has Now Sent Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do "This Final Divine Work" of God In "The World", That Is, Before "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1600

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1600

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "That One" of God, That God Has Now Sent Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do "This Final Divine Work" of God, That Is, Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Before "The Beginning" of "Your Next World", That Is As Now God Living In "The World" With You, if you like, That Is, As Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", That Is, As Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now "Your Final Day Judgment" In "This World", That Is, As Now "Your Final Standing Forth" Before "Your God" In "This World", That Is, Before You Next Stand Before Him, In "Your Next World", Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1601

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1601

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “That One” of God, 1601

“Who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.” 1601

Is Now You, 1601

And Is Now All of My Children, 1602

Without Exception, 1602

if you like, 1602

and that is for sure. Amen. 1602

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1602

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1602

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1602

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of

**“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**  
1602

**(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.**  
1603

**(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**  
1603

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**  
1603

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**  
1603

**(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**  
1604

**(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)** 1604

**(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
1604

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1604

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1605

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1605

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1605

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1605

----- 1607

74. Post: 1607

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God? 1607

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1607

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1607

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1607

"So call on God to do this work. 1607

Bawa Quotation: 1607

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1607



"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1607

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1607

"So call on God to do this work. 1608

"Before you do anything call on Him, and hand Him what you are setting out to do, with the intention that He do it joined as "One with" you, and that you do it joined as "One with" Him, not that you do it as "separate from" Him, or that He do it as "separate from" you, whether it be prayers or duty, or work, or anything else in your life." 1608

"And make what rises up both within you and outside of you, that rises up to stop you from being alone with God, into God's problem As "One With" You, not your problem as "separate from" God. 1608

"Make what stops you from being alone with God and stops God from being alone with you, that stops you from using God and God alone, and stops God from using you and you alone, into "Our Problem", as the "Oneness of God and True Man" 1608

"In this way, make what stops God and True Man within you from returning to the "Oneness of True Man and God" within you, that in truth is God and True Man within you, from which we have all come, make this God's problem, as joined as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God. 1608

"And in this way make "you" and everything about "you" as "separate from" God, as "separate from" each other, and as "separate from" the Creation of God within you, into God's problem within you, into God's problem as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God outside of you." 1608

"Because in truth you have no problems, because in truth you do not exist. Because in truth it is God who exist." 1609

"Then you will be successful in your life, then your wisdom will reason over your fate, and you will become peaceful in your own ending." 1609

"And you will become peaceful in God completing what He has already started within you, even before you came to this earth world, which is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, as the Oneness of God and His Creation within you, so True Man can reveal

God within the Creation of True Man within you, as the Oneness of True Man and His Creation, and in this way, reveal the "Oneness of God and True Man" within you, which in truth is God and True Man within you." 1609

Comments Added To Posts: 1609

(Bawa. That Is, 1609

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God? 1609

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God. 1609

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God". 1609

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful." 1610

"So call on God to do this work. 1610

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1610

See "Daily Facebook Comment 213". 1610

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 213" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-26-15" Under "Page 20") 1610

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Learn How To "Do This", That Is, To Truly Learn How To "Call On God" Before You "Do Anything", We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1610

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1611

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1611

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1611

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1611

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1611

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1612

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1612

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1612

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

1612

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

1612

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1613

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

1613

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure

1613

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About

1613

A Lot, Yes?

1613

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

1613

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

1613

-----

1616

75. Post:

1616

**Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For? 1616**

**"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1616**

**"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.1616**

**"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1616**

**And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1616**

**"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?' 1616**

**And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1616**

**"You are!" 1616**

**Bawa Quotation: 1616**

**One day in "The Room", His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with us), lovingly looked at us and told us, 1616**

**"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1617**

**"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.1617**

**"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1617**

**And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1617**

**"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?' 1617**

**And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1617**

**"You are!" 1617**

**Comments Added To Post: 1617**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1617**

**Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For? 1617**

**"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul. 1617**

**"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.1617**

**"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul." 1618**

**And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him, 1618**

**"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?' 1618**

**And Bawa looked right back at me and said, 1618**

**"You are!" 1618**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1618**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 214". 1618**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 214" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-26-15" Under "Page 20") 1618**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Current Life", And "The Current Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now "The One True Enemy" of "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1618**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1619**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Who Is Now Truly Capable of Doing Battle With, And Winning Over "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", Who In Truth Is Now "You", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1619**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1619

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1619

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1619

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1620

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1620

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1620

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1620

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1621

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1621

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1621

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1621

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1622

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1622

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1622

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1622

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1622

----- 1624

76. Post: 1624

Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"? 1624



**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1624**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1624**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1624**

**Bawa Quotation: 1624**

**Bawa teaches us, that, 1624**

**"For conception you need two, the man and the woman, for death there are four, the four who carry you to the grave, but for prayer there can be only One."1624**

**And Bawa teaches us, that, 1624**

**"To pray you must be alone, hungry, and awake". 1624**

**And Bawa teaches us, that, 1624**

**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1625**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1625**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1625**

**Comments Added To Post: 1625**

**(Bawa. That Is, 1625**

**Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"? 1625**

**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there. 1625**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God. 1625**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion." 1625**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1625

See “Daily Facebook Comment 215”. 1625

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 215” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-27-15” Under “Page 20”) 1626

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of “True Prayer” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1626

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen. 1626

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1626

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1626

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. 1627

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. 1627

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1627

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. 1627

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1628

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1628

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1628

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1628

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1629

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

**Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)** 1629

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About** 1629

**A Lot, Yes?** 1629

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.** 1629

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.** 1629

----- 1632

**77. Post:** 1632

**Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?** 1632

**"Make God's intention our search",** 1632

**And then,** 1632

**"Intend as God intends".** 1632

**And then,** 1632

**"Everything will happen as we intend."** 1632

**And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,** 1632

**"Nothing will happen as we intend."** 1632

**Bawa Quotation:** 1632

**His Holiness Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) teaches us that to truly pray to God, is to,** 1632

**"Make God's intention our search",** 1632

**And to then,** 1632

**"Intend as God intends".** 1633

And then, 1633

"Everything will happen as we intend." 1633

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then, 1633

"Nothing will happen as we intend." 1633

This is the prerequisite of prayer and of a life lived as One with God, as taught to us by our Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and the true significance of our life. 1633

Comments Added To Post: 1633

(Bawa. That Is, 1633

Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer? 1633

"Make God's intention our search", 1633

And then, 1633

"Intend as God intends". 1633

And then, 1633

"Everything will happen as we intend." 1634

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then, 1634

"Nothing will happen as we intend." 1634

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1634

See "Daily Facebook Comment 216". 1634

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 216" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20") 1634

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God's Intention, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1634

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1634

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1635

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) 1635

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure. 1635

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. 1635

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 1635

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. 1636

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02"

And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) 1636

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)" , Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen) 1636

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure) 1636

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 1637

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure) 1637

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 1637

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes? 1637

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen. 1637

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. 1637

-----

1639

78. Post:

1639



-----

## A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary

### Posted By

*Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And By “Other” Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”*

*Facebook Group”.*

### Plus

“An Expanded Version”

of **Some** of “These Bawa Quotations”

By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

-----

## 01. Post:

*“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.*

*“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh) we should cut away our connections to earth.*

*“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya.*

*“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.*

*“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.*

*“At the night prayer (‘ishā) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.*

*“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.*

*“For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance.*

*“God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (imān) this is the significance (of “The Five Times” of Prayer, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Again Reduced “These Five Times” of Prayer, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now To “The One Time” of Prayer, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Continuous Prayer” To God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. if you like, Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God** Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 02. **Post:**

“**Protect** the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing.

*“Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God.*

*“When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within.*

*“You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”.*

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”,

***“You Most Certainly  
Need God’s Help,***

*and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “The One True” **Help of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

*“Is **Most Certainly**  
**Our Dearest Loving Son**,  
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,*

***In Whom**  
**“We Are Well Pleased”**,  
**if you like**,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again](#) “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 03. **Post:**

*“Examine **yourself** and **you will know** the world.*

*“Know **yourself** and **you will know** your Lord.*

*“Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination.*

*“Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Examine yourself and you will know the world. Know yourself and you will know your Lord. Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is Not “Your Straight Path”, As “Your Family” And “Your Religions” and Now “Your Fellowship” Are Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But Rather, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Path” Is To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, In Truth Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “You” Simply End In “Your Grave”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Life” It Is Just “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As “You Are Now” Exclusively Experiencing “Your Life”, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, Again To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

**“As You Do**

*For “The Least” of Mine,  
So You Do “For Me”.*

*That Is,  
Start To Live As  
“I Now Live”,  
As Now Me,  
As Now “Your Soul”,  
Not As “You Now Live”,  
Not As “The Creation” of God  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children,”This” In Truth Is Now “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” You Now Believe That You Can Now Do What Only God Can Do, That Is, What Only “Your Soul” Truly Joined In Partnership With God Can Do, For Example, Like “Pray And Worship” God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Qualities” of God To God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Actions” And “The Duties” of God To God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Like Proceed On “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, And That Is, Start To Truly Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, That Is, From “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, To “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity” And of “Justice and Truth” And of “Compassion And Unity” Within God Within You, While Both “God and Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, Which Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again](#) “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. **Post:**

“Do not live your life admiring your physical beauty and believing in it.

“Within a few days your beauty will leave and your body will shrink, shrivel, and waste away.

***“Then you will have to add cosmetics and plastic; even that will last only a few days.***

***“Finally you will realize that what you admired and believed in was valueless.***

***“It is the torpor of ignorance that admires your body.***

***“Think about it and try to get rid of it.***

***“Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty.***

***“Then you will be truly beautiful”.***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

***(Bawa. That Is, “Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will be truly beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt” That In Truth Your “Imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within Your wisdom, and the One who is Your beauty within Your beauty”, Is Now Most Certainly Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” In “The World” of “Your True Beauty”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” of God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 05. Post:

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others;

“He will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others;

“Al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others;

“And tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]) as harām, forbidden, or evil.

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good.

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an.

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true imān and is truly Islām”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]) as harām, forbidden, or evil”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only *that which exists within those divine qualities* is *halāl, permissible, or good*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “These *attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true ġmān and is truly Islām*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The one *who has true ġmān and is truly Islām*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, *Come And See For Yourself*, That Is, *Check It Out*, *As They Say*, While Both “*You and God*” *As Now “Your Soul”* *As Now “One” Still Can*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” For You To Truly Sit At “The Divine Feet” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *And Truly Hear “The Divine Word” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *In Truth For “The Last Time”*, That Is, *Before 2086*, And Truly Witness *For Yourself Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities*, And Within “*That*” *Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us*, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 06. **Post:**

*"The treasure of Islām is the daulah, the wealth of Allāh, over which He rules.*

*"Allāh is the One who protects all lives, the One who feeds and looks after all lives according to their needs and their hunger.*

*"He pacifies all hearts, giving them peace and tranquility.*

*"With His qualities of love and compassion, He rules all lives and all the universes.*

*"Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*"Islām is the kingdom of Allāh's qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace.*

*"That plenitude is Islām".*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That plenitude is Islām ”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “That plenitude”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 07. Post:

“Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray.

“Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.

“You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Benefit And Your Reward From Him Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 08. Post:

“Our *entire Life* and Everything *that happens to us* is conducted *by Allah*, not by us.

“He is *the One* who *carries out* Everything.

“He is *Responsible* for *the Cause* and *the Effect*”.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is the One who carries out Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” of God Who In Truth Is Now Living “This Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Haqq” of “Your Life”, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 09. **Post:**

“*Islām* ***is equality***, ***peacefulness***, ***and*** ***unity***.”

“*Islām* ***is sabūr***, inner patience, ***shukūr***, contentment, ***tawakkul***, trust in God, ***and al-hamdu lillāh***, all praise to God.”

*“Islām is to find tranquility in life and then to guide all lives towards that peacefulness.*

*“Islām practices the explanations given by Allāh through His revelations.*

*“Islām demonstrates Allāh’s qualities, actions, conduct, and behavior.*

*“If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer.*

*“He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments.”*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That is, “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “The True Mu'min, The True Believer”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “Allāh's Representative”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Knows Allāh And His Commandments”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 10. Post:

“**Believe** in God but do not pretend to believe in God.”



***“If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”.***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, **“Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **“Believe in God” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Now Truly Believe In Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Now Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Accept “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” And As Now “Your Heart” And As Now “Your Songs”, Then “His Wealth” *will be yours*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Now Do “This” With “Your Life”, Dedicating It Completely To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Instead You Just Continue “Trying To Deceive God By Pretending To Believe you will be Entirely Deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Our Final Gift” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if **you** like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 11. Post:

“To all those who, with the faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, have accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), it is important in this present day that we clearly understand the meaning of Islām.

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

*“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.*

*“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.*

*“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That is, *“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, *As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, And Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “Absolute faith in Allāh, knows the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, bows down at His feet, prays to Him, and adopts His ways”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Has certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and Is carrying out the commandments sent through them”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Is Truly “Discarding from Himself whatever God has discarded from Himself”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Has Now Truly “Accepted God, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, bringing them into His actions, and doing His service”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Has “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, and Is strengthen that imān”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly “Is the true meaning of Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, In Truth Is Now “The True Meaning” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly is Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **As Now “Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 12. Post:

*"Do not preach wisdom to others when you have been unable to correct your own qualities and actions.*

*"Like a man who closes his eyes and carries a lamp as light for others, it could be dangerous to you".*

-----

## 13. Post:

*"We may see many divisions in the world, but when we leave here and go to the next world, we will realize that there is only one God, one race, and one family.*

*"Until we reach the grave there will be differences in the world—one grave for you, one grave for me; one grave for my race, one grave for your race—but when we reach there we will see that there is only one grave, and that grave is hell.*

“There is also one palace called heaven.

“It is possible for all of us to live in that one palace of heaven as one race.

“But if we go with the qualities of satan we will have to go to that one grave which is hell.

“There will be only two houses in the next world: heaven and hell.

“We have many different cemeteries for the different kinds of people here, for the different castes, religions, and races, but there is only one cemetery in the next world (And “That” Is Hell)

“These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within.”

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The Two Things Fashioned By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Either “His Heart” Or “Your Heart”, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “Your Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Grave”, That Is, And In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Hell”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “it would be good if you would open your hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, That Is, If You Would Now “Give Up Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, By Giving Up “Everything” That Has Now Fully Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” Your Life, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has Now Come From God To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About* A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 14. Post:

*“God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family.*

*“God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own.*

*“If man does not perceive all lives with compassion, He will not feel compassion in his heart and attain equanimity.*

*“One who does not see justice in himself will not see justice in others.*

*“One who does not perceive forbearance in himself will not perceive forbearance in others.*

*“One who does not comprehend patience in himself will not comprehend the patience of others.*

*“One who does not understand himself will not understand others.*

*“One who does not experience unity within himself will not experience unity in others.*

*“One whose wisdom does not respect and love each life within will not display love for others without.*

*“In this condition, serenity will never be his”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, You Must First Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, While Both “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Only Then Can You Learn How To Truly “Separate From” Yourself Everything That Is Now “Separating You” From God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Now Truly Help All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “*This*” With “*Your Life*” In “*Your Own Lifetime*”, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *My Dearest Loving Children*, For You, And For All of My Children, Without *Exception*, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “*This*” With “*Your Life*” In “*Your Own Lifetime*”, *Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It*, As Now *You, And As Now All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, Are Now Currently *Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”*, But To “*Your Eternal Peril*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 134” For “A Partial Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134”.

(Note: Also “A Download Is Now Available For “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again](#) “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 15. **Post:**

“**To comprehend** the Qur’ān, **first** we must **establish** our imān, **our absolute faith, certitude, and determination**;

“**Then we must acquire wisdom**;

*“And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within.*

*“If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān we will find the complete rahmah the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta’ala’s grace.*

*“We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh.*

*“We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind.*

*“We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then we must acquire wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Need**

***“The Help of God”,**  
First On **“The Outside”** of You,  
As **“The Sunnah”** of **“The Prophet”**,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
As **Now**  
**“The Divine Example”** of **“God’s Presence”**,  
Now Living In **“The World”** With You,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*And **Then**,  
And **Only Then**, Within You,  
As Next **“The Divine Heart”** of God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Example” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn How To Truly Disappear Into, Completely, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 16. **Post:**

“People with wisdom will recognize the taste of wisdom.

“If we have that sweetness in our own inner hearts, we will recognize that taste in others.”

*“Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people.*

*“Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām.*

*“Let us realize this and live accordingly.*

*“We are all in Islām.*

*“Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn.*

*As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu.*

*May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

*(Bawa. That is, “Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, , and that is for sure. Amin.*

*(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The Wisdom” That “Recognizes the taste of wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “That sweetness in His own inner heart” And “Will recognize that taste in others”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes This”, That Is, “If we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes That, Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām”, And Is Now “Most Certainly Living Accordingly”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “We are all in Islām” And “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Not Truly Living “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Now Help You, And To Now Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accept And To Truly Become Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmin”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmin”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That, You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Become “The faith, certitude, and determination of true īmān, That Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl (Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Becoming “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity** **As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(**Note: Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 17. **Post:**

“**One who has not found justice, conscience, honesty, and truth within himself will not find these qualities in others.**”



***“One who has not found the value of patience within himself will not find it in others.*”**

***“One who has not understood his own state will not understand the state of others.*”**

***“One who has not strengthened his own faith in God cannot strengthen the faith of others or be strengthened by the faith of others.*”**

***“One who has not acquired good qualities cannot find them in others, nor can he teach them to others.*”**

***“If he tries, his work will be fruitless.*”**

***“How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others?*”**

***“As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”.*”**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

**(Bawa. That is, “How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That is, “As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, “*The One*” *Now Living Among You Who Now Truly* “*Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* “*The One*” *Now Living Among You Who’s* “*Water Bag*” *Is Now Both* “*Full of Water*” *And Is Now Completely Free of Holes*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* “*The One*” *Now Living Among You Who’s* “*Vessel*” *Is Now Both* “*Fully Repaired*” *And Is Now Completely Capable of Both* “*Repairing And Filling*” “*The Vessel*” of *Others*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 18. Post:

“God has said,

“I have created Man as the most exalted creation, as My wealth.

“I made him clear.

“I gave him seven lights by which to see Me.

“I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion.

“These are the levels of wisdom I have given him.

“If he uses them, he will see Me.

“He is My secret and I am his secret.

“He has to know Me through them”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. If he uses them, he will see Me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is My secret and I am his secret. He has to know Me through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly “Know God through these “Seven Levels of Wisdom”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 19. **Post:**

***“If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected.*”**

**“Those qualities will protect you.**

**“You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him.**

**“You must have the qualities that trust in Him.**

**“You must have the qualities that love Him.**

**“At the very least, you must try to develop this state”.**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Those qualities will protect you. You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. You must have the qualities that trust in Him. You must have the qualities that love Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Develop “These Qualities” of God That Will “Protect Your Life”, So That You Can Truly,

01. **"Meditate upon Him.**
02. **"Trust in Him.**
03. **"Love Him.**

God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, **"At the very least, you must try to develop this state"**, That Is, By You, **And By All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Learning To Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Order To Do "This Divine Work" In "Your Lifetime"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Do "This Divine Work" In "Your Lifetime"**, if you like, That Is, **In Order To Stop All of "The Current Elemental Work" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing With "Your Life", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, And of "Eternal Separation" From "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, And of "Eternal Separation" From Each Other**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, “**At the very** least, **you must try** to develop **this state**”, **And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want**, Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather Because “**That Is What You Want**” of “Everything” **That God Has Given To You**, But Rather Because “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “One With” **God Within You**, Or “**An Elemental Life**” As “Separate From” **God Within You**, Not By “**Your Words**” And By “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, As Either “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please**, “**At the very** least, **try** to develop **this state**”, That Is, **By You Now Truly Accepting And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting Him And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.



(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments For More On These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 20. Post:

*“There are many kinds of prayer and worship in this world which we can do.*

*“I have accepted the words of the Rasūl (Sal.), and so I pray to my Lord with these words.*

*“This is what I need to accumulate for my grave.*

*“It is my hāl, my state, and I have to say what I have learned, what I have understood about my Rabb, my Lord.*

*“This is what I have gathered for my grave.*

*“My Lord exists everywhere, He is the Lord of the universes, the Lord of grace who is perfect and eternal.*

*“I must say what I have learned about His praise and His rahmat, His grace.*

*“I must talk about this.*

*“It is what I learn for my grave.*

*“My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), And Now About “The Words” of His Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 21. **Post:**

“I have to say this with every breath, I have to say the words of my Lord.

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave.

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord.

“I have to talk about it because this is what I have seen.

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed.

“When you are able to understand it I will explain this to you.

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about that state of prayer.

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer.

“My Lord said to me,

“Do whatever you do in the right state.”

***“Wherever I look I see my Rabb, my Lord, wherever I look He is the One I see.***

***“I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmân, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘âlamîn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment.***

***“My task is to pray to Him because I have to answer the questions in my grave.***

***“This is what each of you must earn for yourself.***

***“There is no one worthy of worship other than Allâhu ta‘âlâ Näyan, our exalted Lord who is God.”***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

***(Bawa. That is, “I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmân, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘âlamîn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmân, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘âlamîn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Rahim, The Compassionate One”, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God That In Truth Now Make Up “The Story” of God Within “Your Life” if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God Known As “Kun Or Be” (Your Awwal Or Creation), And of “Al hamdu lillah” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Akhirah Or Your Next World), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

## “The Sound of God”

“The “Sound of God”  
Is “The Sound”  
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”  
And of “The Three” Becoming “One”,  
Three Times”,



***and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “My Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Final Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God Now “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Resonance” of “Your Final Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Final Bridge” Between “This World” And “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son*, As Now *Your Liberated Individual Soul*, Allahu, Now Joined As Now *One With* Your *Awakened Analytic Wisdom* In Search of *Your Nur*, That Is, In Search of *Your Correctly Focused Divine Luminous Wisdom*, That Is, As Now *Your Opened* Eye of Wisdom Looking At *Your Final 18,000 Universes* As Now *One* Through *Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes* of God Seeing Everything (Every One) For *The First Time* As It Really Exists (As You Really Exist), In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son*, As Now *The Understanding* of Allahu, That Is, As Now *Your Final Re-opened* World of Souls, Speaking Directly To God, See Itself As *A 16 Year Old* Youth Within *The Divine Mirror* of *Your Heart*, Letting God Explain Away Everything That Is Now Seen In *That Mirror*, In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Sacred Universal Traveler* Who Contains *Good Remedy* For *Further Progress*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *The Final Opened* Kingdom of God, Which Now Contains *The Wealth* of All That Is Left At *The End*, if you like, In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *If You Are A Wise Child*, Now For Our Age, And *Not Just A Foolish Child*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 22. Post:

*“In my meditation I saw myself building a mosque here in America like the one I had started in Ceylon.*

*“You could hear the adhān all the way to ākhirah, from this world to the realm of God.*

*“This was the kind of mosque I was building, the angels, the messengers and myself all coming together to build this mosque.*

*“We constructed the mosque and the dome, and all that remained to be done was painting the dome.*

*“Everything else was finished.*

*“Its beauty, its light were indescribably beautiful, light radiating everywhere.*

*“It was the most beautiful mosque.*

*“Only the last coat of paint for the dome had to be put on.*

*“Again, I told this to the children who were here.*

*“There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.*

*“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.*

*“It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith you need to reach that firdaus.*

*“There was just a little work left for this mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,*

*“The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America.”*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Completed Mosque” In America Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 23. **Post:**

*“The Guru said, “O Khidhr, it is like this. Without knowing the Truth, without knowing the inner meaning, you have studied so many things. There have been gurus that you have seen, and because of that you have come to this state.*

*“Now see who this is. See who the one you came with really is.”*

*“Then Gabriel took his angelic form.*

*“The Guru said, “He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is the Heavenly Messenger, Allah’s Messenger. He is called Gabriel. He came to teach you. He came to teach you the teachings of the Guru. He came to make understood the right and wrong in everything that is seen.*

*“Do you see now? He is neither male nor female. He is the Beautiful Form of Light. Do you understand?*

*“O Khidhr, from now on you are to be called the Hayat Nabi, the Eternal Life Prophet, and you will exist forever without death. You will be one without death. You will be called Kadir Nabi, the Prophet of the Rays. The Rays come to and from you. these are the Rays of Grace. Kadir Nabi, Khidhr Nabi, Hayat Nabi. I will give you that name. Come here.”*

*“The Guru said this and placed his right hand on Khidhr Nabi’s forehead.*

*“The Guru said, “You will always be Hayat - Life. Now look at me.”*

*“Khidhr Nabi saw only a Light, and the Light ascended.*

*“The Guru said, “Now look at Gabriel.” As Khidhr was looking, Gabriel ascended as a Light.*

*“The Guru said, “One who sees me will be without fault. Do you see him, Khidhr? Do you see him? That is Gabriel. He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is neither male nor female. He is a Light. He exists in the heavens. Now look at me.”*

*“Then Khidhr looked, the Hayat Nabi looked. Without form or self-image, a Resplendent Light was in the heavens. “Khidr, I am called Allah.”*

*Khidhr Nabi said,  
“Ya Allah!”*

*“The Guru who is God said, “Before this, you saw Me as a form, a body, a guru. It is a form that your mind saw due to your ignorance. That is what was seen previously. You were seeing the form of the ignorance made within the mind. I am not that. I am a Light, a Power. that form is what was seen before in your ignorance.*

***“O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form.***

***“I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah.***

***“The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace.”***

***“Gabriel blended into the Qalb and intermingled within the Noor, the Plenitude. Then Gabriel and Allah blended into the Kingdom of Heaven, into the Noor, and intermingled there.***

***“Ya Allah,  
All Praises belong to You.”***

***“Khidhr raised the two hands of Iman and praised Allah. Allah’s Qudrat [Power], Rahmat, Wisdom, and Light were explained and made understood to Khidhr. Ameen.***

*“Children, this is the State and the Truth which we must understand and know. Ameen. May this intention be fulfilled. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. O Ruler of the Universes.*

*“May we receive Allah’s Rahmat. May we be given the Wealth of the three worlds, and may this be given to everyone. May Allah’s Rahmat be given to you in the world of life, in this present world, and in the world of the hereafter. May the Rahmat of the three worlds be given to us. May Allah grant this with His Grace. Ameen. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. Ameen.*

*“God taught this to Khidhr Nabi through Gabriel. Children, when your Iman, Determination, Certitude, and Faith are understood and become complete within you, you can know this Truth. Like this, your Qalbs are made into Light. Wisdom is made to resplend in order to dispel the darkness of the mind.*

*“When the Truth dawns in you, when you understand the inner meanings and the outer meanings of the Truth which dawns within the Qalb, when you understand the Qalb, when the darkness of the mind is dispelled, and when you understand the inner meaning of the Qalb of the Zat, then Allah’s Secrets will be understood. Then we can understand right and wrong.*

*“What the mind sees is wrong to Wisdom, what Wisdom sees is wrong to the mind. God has no form. He is One without form. This you have to understood.*

*“Ameen. Ya Rabbil’ alameen. May Allah protect us.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, “The Eternal Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you like*, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.



(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 24. Post:

*“The prophets came to repeat the commandments God gave them.*

*“God instructed each of them,*

*“Go,  
tell this  
to the people,”*

*and each one came and repeated what he was told to say.*

*“The prophet received the sound, the message from God, and as a microphone relayed it to everyone.*

*“When the sound first came from God it came as a secret, then it was transmitted through the microphone so that it could be heard everywhere.*

*“This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

*(Bawa. That is, “This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”.*

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God's Secrets Are Now Finally Being Revealed And Made Available To Mankind As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam **And of Christianity** **As Now** “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 25. **Post:**

“*The **commandments** of the prophets **come to us** outwardly, **teaching us** through feeling, **awareness** and intellect;*

“*We **receive them** through **intellect** and follow them.*

“The Qutb (Ral.), however, is different.

“The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step.

“First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us.

“This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, His “Final Gift” In Order To Show You, Point By Point, The Meaning of Each Step, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 26. **Post:**

*“Islām **does not** destroy.*

*“Christianity **does not** destroy.*

*“Hinduism **does not** destroy.*

*“Destruction **comes from** the qualities **that each person** has, **his divisive** thoughts, **his** separations, **the many** murderous thoughts **of the forces** within him.*

*“His **crimes** and transgressions, **his divisive** thoughts, **his sins** are destroying **the world**.*

*“Man **has** changed.*

*“He **is destroying himself** and others **with those** thoughts.*

*“That **is why** he **is suffering**.*

*“That is what will bring destruction”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why he is suffering”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is what will bring destruction”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You Have Changed”, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, “Have Changed”, That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Having Changed, That Is, With You Now Having Learned To Peacefully Live Ignoring Or Disregarding “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Again Having Changed, “The Concept” of God Who “Is Truth”, And Again Degraded Man Who Is “Wisdom” And “Beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **By Having Absorbed** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Into [“A Fellowship”](#) of [“Like Minded People”](#) Who Exclusively Talk About [“The Truth”](#), And Continuously Publish Books About [“The Truth”](#), All The While Continuing To Live [“A Personal Life”](#) of [“Separation and Differences”](#) On [“The Illusory Outside”](#) of Yourself In [“A World”](#) of [“Magical Tricks”](#) And of [“Possessive/Self Destructive People”](#) of [“Your Own Making”](#), and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, In [“A World”](#) of [“Magical Tricks”](#) And of [“Possessive/Self Destructive People”](#) of [“Your Own Making”](#), All of Which of Course Is [“Just Not True”](#), And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within [“Your Impure Heart/Mind”](#) Within [“The Beast/Satan”](#) Within You, Not On Some [“Illusory Outside”](#) of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To [“Your Eternal Peril”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now By **Completely Rejecting As Crazy And As Incongruous And Absurd** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now **“Our Final Gift” To My Children**, That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), And Now As [The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Together Now Make Up “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of God Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 27. Post:

“Each qalb is a mosque.

“A qalb in which good thoughts are cultivated is a mosque.

***“When the good qualities that do tasbīh to Allāh come into someone’s qalb, it is a mosque.***

***“A qalb in which someone does taubah for the sake of Allāh to ask pardon for his mistakes is a mosque.***

***“A qalb in which someone knows himself and does taubah to ask pardon for his faults, a qalb in which he does tasbīh to Allāh is a mosque.***

***“A qalb in which someone dispels his own faults, gives love to others, and shows compassion towards them is a mosque.***

***“Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”.***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

***(Bawa. That Is, “Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such “A Qalb”, That Is, Such “A Purified Divine Heart”, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***



(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 28. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 02** - *“God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”.*

## **Post:**

*“If you lovingly give milk to a cat, it closes its eyes and stealthily drinks thinking it has disappeared and stolen the milk.*

*“But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love.*

*“He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you.*

*“He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That is, “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”, And In Truth “Your Oneness” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Oneness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

29. Post:

Wisdom Point 03 - “God Must Do God's Work, Not Us”.

Post:



*“We must say (to God, with each breath),*

*”We do not want God's work.*

*“You must do Your work Yourself.*

*“Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You.*

*“It is not something of me.”*

*“We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape.*

*“Only then can we see.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is, “We must say (to God, with each breath),

”We do not want God's work. You must do Your work Yourself. Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. It is not something of me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. Only then can we see”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, So “You can escape, So “You can see”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Serving And Disappearing Into Him, That Is, Serving And Disappearing Into Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Is Now Serving And Disappearing Into God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 30. **Post:**

### **Wisdom Points 04 To 06 - How To Act Correctly:**

04. “**Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.**”

05. “Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.

06. “Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.

---

“Do not look at the world and run behind it.

“Do not read a book and run the way it tells you to.

“Instead Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.

“But before you run, try to understand your senses.

“Do Not Run After Happiness and Comfort.

“Instead Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.

“Do Not Believe That Everything Is Tasty.

“Before You Eat You Must Know That Some Things Are Wrong, And Some Things Are Bad For You.

“In Everything You Must Know The Right And The Wrong.

“Do Not Marvel At The Things You See In The World.

“The World Is Only A Small Dot, A Small Point.

***“Instead Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

04. ***“Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.***

05. ***“Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.***

06. ***“Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You, And Why All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Come Into “The World”, That Is, To Learn How To Act Correctly, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like God Acts, Not To Act Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Not To Act Like “The Creations” of God Act, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Acting Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Like “The Creations” of God Act, Not Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, Not Like God Acts, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Entire Life” In “The World” Is Now But “An Elemental Reflection” of “The Acts” Now Being Carried On Within You By All of “The Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “Each Other”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like God Acts, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Is Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That In Truth “You” and “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, Has Now Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And in Truth Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” (Your Triple Flame) Now Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While “Your Awakened Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” (Your Triple Dirt) Starts Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Simple Ends At “Your Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death” As “One With” The Beast/Satan Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Truly Avoid All of “This Hell Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within You, Both Here And For Eternity, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like God Acts, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 31. **Post:**

## Wisdom Point 07 To 08 - **How To Live Correctly:**

**07.** “*For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,*

**"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".**

08. **"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,**

**"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"  
and praise Him.**

-----

**"Live with the faith that your body and your soul do not belong to you.**

**"Then God will share the suffering that comes to you.**

**"Place your trust in God all the time;**

**"In every moment say,**

**"O God,  
this is Your property.  
Your duty".**

**"One who was born as a man and has lived as a man will exist in this state.**

***“For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,***

***"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".***

***“For what might come in the next moment, he will say,***

***"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"  
and praise Him.***

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is,

07. ***“For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,***

***"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".***

08. ***“For what might come in the next moment, he will say,***

***"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"***



***and praise Him.***

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth “***This***” Is Now “***The Current State***” of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “Your Final Divine Example”*** of “***The Exalted State***” ***That God Has Now Prepared For You***, And ***Has Now Prepared For All*** of ***My Children***, Without ***Exception***, if ***you*** like, That Is, ***As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”*** of Islam ***And of Christianity As Now “One”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: ***See “Our True Story”***: “***The Question***” And “***The True Answer***”, That Has ***Now Come From God*** To “***His Children***”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 32. Post:

Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.

09. "You are now traveling on the journey of your life,  
10. "On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom  
11. "You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.  
12. "Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.

## Bawa Quotation:

"My children, my daughters, and my sons, you are now traveling on the journey of your life, from the east to the west.

"You are traveling across a huge ocean of illusion, through jungles, deserts, and forests.

"This is the Journey of Life on which you will experience many difficulties, joys, sorrows, loses, heaven, and hell.

"My children, there is a reason for undertaking this journey.

"You are in search of something.

"On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom.

**“You must proceed on this Journey searching for Wisdom, and you must attain the liberation of your Soul.**

**“You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.**

**“There is nothing to be seen in all this.**

**“These places only exist in the Mind, and you must go beyond them all.**

**“To do this, you need a Gnana Shaikh.**

**“Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.**

**09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life,**

**10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom**

**11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.**

**12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, That “**One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **And Who Truly Has “That Special Map”** And **Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God”** For You Through “**That Special Map**” **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 33. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect** “The Life of Your Soul” **From** “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **From** “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, **From** “The Enemy” Within.

13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

## Bawa Quotation:

“You must know the type of life you need to nurture - the life of the Soul.

“The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

“Through that state of Wisdom, you must be able to know and protect the Purity of that Hayat.

“There are many deep meanings in this.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect “The Life of Your Soul” From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, From “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, From “The Enemy” Within.

13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “*One True Father/Shai**kh/ Guru*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/ Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 34. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

## Bawa Quotation:

“When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find?

“We find peace and tranquillity

“We find the unity and love which embraces everyone.

“We may totter and fall while embracing each other, but we will do so in unity and love.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences

14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity



(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 173”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 173” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-02-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “A Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 35. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 15** - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

15. “See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself”.

### **Bawa Quotation:**

“See what is within you.

“You are not as you are seeing yourself.

“Discard this and look within yourself.

“Scratch what is within that”.

“This is what the Shaikh will tell you.

“That is His job.”

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself".

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 174".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 174" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That "One True Father/Shakh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Now Truly Has "The Divine Wisdom/ Consciousness" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly "Protect the life of your Soul", That Is, "Protect the Purity of Your Hayat", By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, Rather Than What You Are Now Exclusively Focused Upon On "The Illusory Outside" of You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, And Is Now Truly Destroying “Your Life”, For Eternity, That Is, If You Are Not Very, Very Careful, That Is, If Not Properly Controlled At “The Divine Feet”, And Next Within “The Divine Heart” of “The One True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 36. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 16 -** “**The Most Difficult Task In Life Is To Find And Understand** A True Man”

16. “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.

## Bawa Quotation:

“At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings.

“To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.

“Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation.

“I had to understand the cage of this body.

“Outer acts are not real.

“I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to understand the cage of this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Outer acts are not real”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 175”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 175” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your “True Man among the created beings”, That Is, Your “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Truly Has “A Special Map”, And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”,** and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 37. Post:

#### Wisdom Point 17 - The Nature of Gnam Or Divine Wisdom



17. "If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?

## Bawa Quotation:

"There is something called Gnanam.

"If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam.

"Accept That.

"When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

"Oh God,  
Oh my God,  
all praise belongs to You."

"This thought and this intention will go to Him.

"Each and every word will go to Him.

"Every word and every breath will praise Him.

"Each breath will continue to praise Him.

"How could He leave us and go?

"How could He be far away from us?

*“When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “There is something called Gnamam. If each breath praises God, that is Gnamam. Accept That. When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

"Oh God,  
Oh my God,  
all praise belongs to You."

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 176”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 176” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World” And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of Gnanam, That Is, And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, In “The Divine State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “Your Next World” Begins, That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You Too, And To Give To All of My Children Too, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 38. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 18 To 29 - “The Nature of Wisdom”**

## Bawa Quotation:

**"You can understand what God is like only by understanding through Wisdom.**

**"Only then can He be meditated upon.**

**"He can be worshipped, and He can be praised.**

**"But as long as God is not known, and as long as the self is not known, what is there to meditation?**

**"What are we to worship?**

**"What is the thing that worships?**

**"When you say, "worship", you must understand what it is and then worship.**

**"Only when you know what it is can you call it worship.**

**"All the things that are done before cannot be called meditation.**

**"Only after the Light comes can the explanation of worship be given.**

**"That is television. It is something that is shown when one's Wisdom has come.**

**"Then you show it and say,**

**"My brother,  
this is the Father,  
this is the Mother,  
this is the Sister,  
this is the Daughter".  
This can be shown.**

**"Then you say,**

**"Good morning,"  
and you greet and hold onto it.**

**"It does not take a long time afterwards. But first we have to understand who we are, and who our Father is. That is what worship and meditation are.**

**"This is the Truth. This is real. This is something that you directly see, that you directly communicate with. It is something that you embrace and love. This is the way.**

**"The truth is like this. If that consciousness arises, if Wisdom comes, you may see your Father and talk to Him. That Vibration will come and you can see this world with the entire 18,000 universes within it.**



**"You can see what is in the ocean, you see what is in heaven, you can see what is in hell, and you can see satan. You can see outside, you can see inside, and on all sides it will become clear. You can talk, and you can communicate. That is the Truth. That is the television. It is something you directly see.**

**"For that you need Wisdom. For that you need the Divine Qualities. You need forbearance and tolerance and faith. It is God's Qualities that are described as God. If these Qualities emerge in us, if Wisdom emerges in us, then when you apply the Divine Qualities, and turn the knob of the television, you will see.**

**"The entire universes, everything, may be seen. You can talk with everyone. You can make the earth to rise up and talk with you. You can command maya to come, and you can ask her,**

**"What are you doing?"**

**"You can call satan and say,**

**"What is this?"  
What are you doing?  
You do not seem to have any light.  
What is the matter?"**

**"You can talk to him.**

**"You can call the sun and ask,**

**"What are you like?".**

**"You can call the moon and ask,**

**"What are you?.**

**"You can directly talk to things. They will take form and tell you.**

**"This is what we do.**

**This is what we are."**

**You can do this.**

**"This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that.**

**"It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience.**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That is, "This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that", and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 39. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 30 To 33 - Your Work In Partnership With Your Shaikh**

**Bawa Quotation:**

**"We have to discover what is hidden within this body.**

**"This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.**

**"Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the Father. The Secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life. This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.**

**"If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established. You can conduct your life with ease, and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the children live together.**

**"When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.**

**"You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself, and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman become yours.**

**"These are some of the things I have learned through experience.**

*“My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “We have to discover what is hidden within this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To do this, your unity and faith must be strong, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wise Man” of Purity, That Is, “Your Pure Father” Who Has “A Pure Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time””, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 40. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 34** - “**The Justice of God**” Is That “**Whatever You Intend**” Is What “**You Will Receive**”.

#### **Bawa Quotation:**

*“Man **will be reborn** as whatever idol **he prays to** or **places his intentions upon,** **and whatever form** he gives life to **in his heart** .... being ruled **from within** by animals.*

#### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 34** - **The Justice of God**” Is That “**Whatever You Intend**” Is What “**You Will Receive**” ..

*“Man **will be reborn** as whatever idol **he prays to** or **places his intentions upon,** **and whatever form** he gives life to **in his heart** .... being ruled **from within** by animals.*

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 179”.**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 179” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-05-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need The Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need His Help, That Is, To Truly Awaken You To “The Current Reality” of “Your Life”, And To “The Current Reality” of All of My Children, Without Exception Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, “Being Ruled From Within By Animals”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”,  
All That You Do Is Just***

**“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden.**

**“Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,  
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your One True Medicine”  
Is Now You Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One  
With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On  
“The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for**  
**sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The  
Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then,  
And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His  
Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With  
You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look,  
With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last  
Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back  
At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything”  
That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that**  
**is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And With You Now Becoming “One With” “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 41. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 35** - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.

*"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun.*

*"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun, in all of the created beings, each one.*

*"All of them receive His Grace through His Quality of Grace.*

*"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.

“Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Guru of God” to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For 12 Years, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **For 12 Years** That Is, **By You Now Fasting From “Your Current Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”** For 12 Years, That Is, **Now At “The Divine Feet”** of **“Your True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”**, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life , **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”**, That Is, **And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day”** of **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, **And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life”** In **“The World”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Join In Partnership With “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 42. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 36.** Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.

36. “You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations.

## **Bawa Quotation:**

“O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham, The Pure and Perfect One, The Father of “The Soul”.

“You are “The Most Merciful” and “The Most Compassionate”, the “Rahman” and the “Rahim”.

“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations.

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,



Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.

“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ame.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 181”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 181” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-06-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Your Song”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is Now “Your Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**This**” Is Now “**Your Song**” of “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 43. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 37** - Take **The Point** And **Leave** The Rest.

*“The **difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

### **Bawa Quotation:**

*“**The difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 37** - Take **The Point** And **Leave** The Rest.

*“The **difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, Rather Than Getting God As “Your Soul” To “Pick Up” God As “Your Creator” (Your Rabb) And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power” Returning To “Your Power”, That Is, As Now “Allahu” Returning To “Allahu”, That Is, As Now , “The Understanding” of God Returning To God, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth To Truly Help You Completely Solve “This” As Now “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth To Completely Solve “This” As Now “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 44. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 38.** The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.**

**“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.**

**“This is a sign we can see.**

**“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.**

**“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us..**

**“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.**

**“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.**

**“This is a sign we can see.**

***“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.***

***“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.***

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 183”.**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 183” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”)**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If “You Become” “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World” Will Bow Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, If “You Become” In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, If “You Become” In Truth God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevate You Above Them, And Praise You To God, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With Them, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “This World” Ends And “Your Next World” Begins, Bowing Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, Allowing God To Praise You To All of His Creations, And Elevate You Above Him, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters Now Living In “The World”, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Out “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 45. **Post:**

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You.

*“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.*

**Bawa Quotation:**

*“Your body is small; in comparison, the world is much bigger.*

*“But your mind is even bigger than the world, your desire is even bigger than your mind, and all your karma is still greater than that.*

*“This is the sum total of your dreams.*

*“These things are useless to you.*

*“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.*

**Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You.

***“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.***

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 184**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 184” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**”, And Then **Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime” Will Most Certainly Lead You To Hell, That Is, Will Most Certainly Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 46. Post:

**Wisdom Points 40.** Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

*“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“Now you have life, but death will follow.*

*However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

*“If Truth is within you, there is no death.*

*“There is no point in just having life.*

*“That is not enough.*

*“You need the Nur, the Light of Wisdom.*

*“Only then can you benefit and grow.*

*“Then there will be no death.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

*“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 185”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 185” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not Currently Have “Divine Wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within You, Which In Truth Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Just Waiting For “The Mystical Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince” of Peace, As “The True Sleeping Beauty” of God Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth In “Your Current State” of Ignorance About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, You, **And Now All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Currently Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, With You, **And Now With All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now Exclusively Living “Your Life” Through “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal State” of Death, That Is, To “An Eternal State” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As “A Result” When You Die To “The Flesh” As They Say, You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Will Not Be Able To “Transcend Your Death”, But Rather Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic” And “Spiritual Energies” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 47. Post:

**Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.**

*“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

## Bawa Quotation:

*“This is Hajj.*

*“To go to the place of Allah and obtain the Radiance of Eternal Life, which is Allah, to obtain the wealth of Allah (daulat), and beyond all that, to worship only Him, to love only Him, to praise only Him, and to sing only of Him.*

*“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.**

**“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 186**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 186” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**, And Then **Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”**)

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “**This**” Is Now “**The Current Divine State**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Divine State” Where Only Allah remains, the world no longer exists”, He Can Now Truly Help You, And Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Reach “This Same Divine State” Too, In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 48. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 42.** *The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.*

*“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.”*

#### **Bawa Quotation:**



***“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.***

***“Without this awareness, they will never understand the joys and sorrows of this journey.***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.**

***“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.***

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 187”.**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 187” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Now Personally Experienced “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Give To You, And To All My Children, Without Exception, This Same Personally Experience of “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#) [And](#) of [Christianity](#) [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 49. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

## Bawa Quotation:

*“What is **called truth** cannot **be found** in religions, **races**, or languages.*

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 188”.**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 188” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, Now for Your Age, Now For Your Life, “This” “Wisdom within wisdom”, And “This”, “Inner being within the self”, And “This”, “Meaning within the explanation”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 50. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 44.** The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body

***“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God.***

***“All the other veils must be torn away.***

***“All the forces of the mind, all the miracles, must be cast off, so they can no longer deceive us and turn us into snakes, scorpions, dogs, foxes, demons, and crazy men.***

***“We must tear the veils of the mind out by the roots and throw them away.***

***“Only then can we establish the connection with God.***

***“The heart is the mirror which can help us to form that connection of devotion to God.***

***“We must see ourselves in that mirror and speak to God.***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body**

*“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 189](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 189” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”](#))

(Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”*”, Certainly Not *Exclusively Using “Your Monkey Mind”*” And “*Your Dog of Desire”*” Now Joined In Partnership With “*Everything*” That God *Has Discarded As Part of God Becoming God Within You*, That Is, As Now *You*, And As Now *All of My Children*, Without Exception, *Are Now Exclusively Doing*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Joined In Partnership With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, With All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Separation and Differences” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” With God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “How You Do” All of “That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly Make “Your Life”, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Which In Truth Is Now “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Again As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With”* God, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "**Daily Facebook Comments**" **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 51. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 45** - **“The Concept”** of God **Explained In** The Book **“The Pearl of Wisdom”** (Guru Mani) **That Moves Our Life Forward**, if **you** like, **Which Is Unity** (Tawhid)

**“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.**

**“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.**

**“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.**

**“This Book “Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) is to explain this concept (of Tawhid - Unity) in detail.**

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 45 - “The Concept” of God **Explained In** The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) **That Moves Our Life Forward**, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid)

*“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.*

*“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 190”.

(**Note:** An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 190” **Is In Process**, But “A Download **Is Now Available** - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”))



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Truly Are”, Which Is “The Unity” (Tawhid) of God, And In Truth “This” Is Now “Where You Truly Are”, Which Is “Within” God Within You, And In Truth “This” Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Unity” (God’s Tawhid) Now Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Who” And “The Where” And “The What” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As Now Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As Now “The DivineHeart” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim And Pick Up “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can**, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, First From “The Truth” That “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “Your Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), That Is, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]), Within “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity, And of Justice and Truth, And of Compassion and Unity”, Within “The Reopened World of Souls” Within “The 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, And Second of “Illusory Separation” From “The Truth” That “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And As “Your Dog of Desire” Are Now “One”, Having Now Fully Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While Your Awaken “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours” and of “Arrogance” Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The Next Eternal 7 Hells” And “The Next Eternal 10 Deadly Sins”, That Is, As “Your Next 17 Epic Stories” (Hindu Puranas) , Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 52. Post:

### Wisdom Points 46 To 52: - The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.

*“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind.*

### Bawa Quotation:

*“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind.*

*“While you are with the Shaikh, He can show you directly what is right and what is wrong. So, with each breath, in each moment, you must be with the Shaikh. If you are alert you will receive whatever you need. That will be your hayat, your eternal life. That will be your wisdom.*

*“You must make a sincere effort to do this. You must fully intend to receive whatever the Shaikh gives and understand its weight. All the time you are wandering, you will not be able to cultivate that crop. You must correct yourself and take in every point. Every point is very heavy. Every word is heavy. Every look is heavy. Every thought is heavy. You must carefully receive them all and keep them in your heart. Then you will be able to benefit from these things. Think about this.*

“If you do not receive hayat, eternal life, while you are alive and the Shaikh is alive, you will not be able to receive it when the Shaikh is gone. That cannot be done. What you receive at that time will be only a dream; you can see it while you sleep, but when you awaken it disappears.

“When the Shaikh is alive, he is right there in front of you, whether you are awake or asleep. That is not a dream. He is there in front of you. You can talk to Him. He can tell you what is right and wrong, what is good and bad, and you can understand. But if you let the allotted time pass, you will never be able to understand.

“You must learn all this while both you and the Shaikh are alive. Then you will remember it even when He is not there. If you can merge with Him now, then this learning will remain with you. If you do not merge with Him now, if you think you can accomplish this later, you are only deceiving yourself.

“Only if you mingle your Qualities and your Wisdom with the Shaikh's will He be with you after He is gone. Then you will receive hayat, eternal life.

“Each child should reflect on this and put it to use. Benefit from this. Try. Amin.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: -- The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.

**“While *the Shaikh* is still *in* the world, *you must* learn Wisdom *from* Him. After He is gone, *you will consider* whatever *the mind* brings *and* whatever *your thoughts* bring *as* Wisdom, *but* it will be *just a dream* of your mind.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 191”.**

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 191” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”)**

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth “***This*”, And Only “*This*” Is What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Flame” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Not Any of “The Other Things” That You, And That “The Rest” of My Children, Without Exception, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, And of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “All of That” Is Ok**, That Is, If You Now Truly Start To Realize, Accept, And Understand “That” As Now “Your Current Station”, And Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As On Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, So God Can Now Truly Start To “Cure Himself” of “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO**,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 53. Post:

**Wisdom Point 53 To 54:** - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,

**"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.**

**"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six spans. Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the 18,000 universes.**

**"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. sure. Amen.**

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point **53 To 54**: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,

*"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.*

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart.*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See "Daily Facebook Comment 192".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 192" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-11-15" Under "Page 18")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become an insan, a true man, And Now understands this”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become My Secret, And I Have Now Become His Mystery”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 54. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 01:** - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***First Bawa asks us a question or riddle:***

***"What has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still?"***

***Then Bawa gives us His answer to the riddle:***

***"A hummingbird.***

***"A hummingbird has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still, and take its nourishment from deep within a flower."***

***"Like this, God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation."***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”,  
Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

***“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation."***

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 193](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 193” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”](#))

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Living “*A Personal Life*” of “*Separation and Differences*” On “*The Illusory Outside*” of Yourself As Now “*One With*” *The Creation of God That Has Now Grown Within You*, As In Truth “*The Movement*” of God *Within You And On “The Outside” of God*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine*, That Is, As Now “*The Sour Fruit*” of God Just Waiting For God To Ripen “*His Sour Fruit*” Before It *Mistakenly Falls From “The Divine Tree” of God*, *Still Unripe And Becomes Food Only Suitable For “The Creation Things” Living In “The Earth”*, Like Worms, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine,, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Let God, Who In Truth Is Now Standing Perfectly Still Within His Creation Within You, Draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Do, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will Become His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm That He Has Drawn From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, if You Don't, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will In “Your Grave” Become “An Elemental Spirit” And Start To Roam “The Earth World” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness - Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “**Your Words**” And By “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, Or As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “**This Is Why**” We Have **Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)



(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us*, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 55. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 02:** - *Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning*,

***“How Not To Be There,  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There,  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."***

**Bawa Quotation:**

***"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."***

**Comments Added To Post:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning,**

***“How Not To Be There,  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There,  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."***

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 194**".

(Note: ***An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 194" Is In Process***, But "***A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"***", And Then ***Click There On "For 06-12-15" Under "Page 18"***)

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth ***For You***, And ***For All of My Children***, The State of "***You Not Being There***" So "***God Can Be There***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 56. Post:

Wisdom Points 03: - “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World”  
Within Us

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do."*

Bawa Quotation:

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do."*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 03: -- “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within  
Us

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 195”.



(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 195” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-13-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Have, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Every Thought” That You Have Is Exclusively About “Something” That You Have To Do, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “To Do Nothing”,***

***So God  
Can Do  
Everything,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

**That Is,  
“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “Not Be There”,**

**So God  
Can  
“Be There”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,  
“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “To Step Back”,**

**So God  
Can  
“Step Forward”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO DO Nothing, So God Can Do Everything, and that is for sure. Amen)  
and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO NOT Be There, So God Can Be There, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO Step Back, So God Can Step Forward, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”,  
And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To** “**Get God**” **To** “**Get Your Soul**” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 57. Post:

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."

-----

Bawa Quotation:

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,

"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 196”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 196” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-13-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Who You Are”, And “This” Is “Where You Are”, And “This” Is “What Is Happening” In Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God As the Power within the Essence of Everything.” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

*Its All One,*

*For In Truth*  
*You Are “The Understanding”*  
*of “God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*  
*if you like,*  
*and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Keep Up The Good Work of Trying To Truly Understand "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "The Understanding" of God, Within God Within You, And "Where You Are", Which In Truth Is Within God Within You, And "What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life, Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing With "Your Life" Is Just "The Drama" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Please Give My Love and Salaams To All of Your Family and Friends And Tell Them That Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In Our Prayers, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?**

**(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## 58. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 05: - **The Nature of Our Relationship With God**

*"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

### Bawa Quotation:

*"God alone is sufficient.*

*That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

*That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".*

*"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.*

*"The choice is ours."*

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 05: -- The Nature of Our Relationship With God

*"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

*That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".*

*"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.*

*"The choice is ours."*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 197".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 195" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-14-15" Under "Page 18")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of Iman In God, That Is, “This State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Is, “This State” of “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists”, That Is, “This State” of “The truth of us, of God, and of everything”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 59. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 06:** - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."**

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 198".**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 198” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [06-14-15](#)” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Wisdom” of “Your Inner Self” Now Permanently Standing Up, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As Next “The Divine Heart” of God, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More For The Benefit of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As** “**One**”,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.*

(Bawa. See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----



(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and **Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”  
(Tie Up Your Mind  
With Your Wisdom)***

***That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” **Must Change,*****

***Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 70”).

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

***“Learning How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)***

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,**

***“The Final Divine Recitation”  
of God,***

***(The Final 5 Kalimas/  
The Final 5 Remembrances  
of God),***

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**

01. Bawa. ***ill allahu*** (You Are Allah).

02. Bawa. ***La ilaha*** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)

03. **Bawa**. **Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because **“I Do Not Exist”**. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa**. You Are True Man.
05. **Bawa**. He Is One.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You **“The Final Divine Refrain”** of **God’s Song**, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You **“The Final Point”** of **“Your Life”**, Which Is **“God Within You”**, And **“You Within God”**, **As Now “One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And “You Will Be That”**, **And “We Will Be Within That”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **As Now**,

**“The Final Divine Refrain”**  
of **“God’s Final Divine Song”**,  
**In “The World”**,

*That Is,*  
*As Now*  
***“The Final Point”** of **“Your Life”**,*  
***Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,***  
***As Now “One”,***

**And Within “That”,  
As Now “God Within God”,  
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,  
As Now “You Within You”,  
As Now “One”,**

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,**

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,  
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed  
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And  
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As  
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”  
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now  
“One”,***

**That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,**

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",  
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".  
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",  
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",  
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",  
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”*,

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”*,

And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 60. **Post:**

### **Wisdom Points 07: - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship**

***“If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there”.***

## Bawa Quotation:

*"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there".*

### Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 07: - - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship

*"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there".*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 199”.**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 199” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Quote” By His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In America, And Earlier In Jerusalem By The Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him), And Now In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is In Truth “The One True Solution” of “Oneness” Patiently Waiting In “Your Life” To “Your One True Problem” of “Separation and Differences” Currently Dominant In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 61. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 08: - How **We Learn**

**“We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know.”**

Bawa Quotation:

*"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn

*"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See "Daily Facebook Comment 200".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 200" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-15-15" Under "Page 18")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Wisdom" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” *That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if you like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 62. Post:

**Wisdom Points 09:** - "Our True Story" Or History (*The Kalimah*) Is Written On Our Forehead By God

*"You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One".*

## Bawa Quotation:

*"The Kalimah of God, written on our forehead, is our true story, is the story of True Man within the story of God, which is:*

*"La ilaha, ill Allahu, Muhammadar Rasulullah - There is nothing other than God, You Are Allah, and Muhammad is the Messenger of God".*

*"Which must become in our wisdom, in our surrender to our Shaikh within us, and to God within Him, the story of God within the story of True Man, which is:*

*"Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One"*

*That Is, which is: “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 09: - “Our True Story” Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God

*“You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 201”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 201” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, “The State” of “The Story of God Within The Story of True Man, Within The Story of True Man Within The Story of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now:

“Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now: “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [And “Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Final Divine Example”](#) of [“The Exalted State”](#) [That God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#) [And of Christianity](#) [As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#) [And of Christianity](#) [As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 63. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 10:** - “Our False Story” Or “Fate” Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

***"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."***

### **Bawa Quotation:**

***"After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate."***

***"But, my Son, it is not so."***

***"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."***

***"Further, Son, fate and the planets (the grahas) are all involved inside the body."***

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 10:** - “Our False Story” Or “Fate” Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

**"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 202”.**

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 200” Is In Process**, But “**A Download** Is Now Available - To Access **Click Here On “A Download”**, And Then **Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”**)

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth “**Your Wisdom**”, That Is, In Truth “**Your Divine Consciousness**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]**” That Is **Now Truly Capable** of “**Reasoning**” Over “**Your Fate**” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 64. Post:

**Wisdom Points 11:** - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya".*

*"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."*

*"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]).*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya."*

*"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."*

*"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa)."*

*"Everything we see exists within this dot."*

*"From here we can also see the eighteen thousand universes."*



***"They are contained within the sukun, the circle on top of the letter "mim", the Arabic letter for "m" (like in the word Muhaiyaddeen or Muhammad or Moses)."***

***"This sukun appears in Allah Muhammad (And Now In Allah Muhaiyaddeen)"***

***"Allah is the support for this house, the alif, the pillar for the sukun of the mim.***

***"Once the mim is supported by Allah, it becomes Allah Muhammad."***

***"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible.***

***"Have you looked at this house?"***

***"It is a mystery."***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

***"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya".***

*"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."*

*"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]).*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Ali" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 203”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 203” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, Is Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alii” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 65. Post:

### Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?

*"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."*

*"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."*

Bawa Quotation:

*"Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?"*

First Bawa asked us a question:

*"Why does an apple seed germinate?"*

Then Bawa gave us the answer to His question:

*"An apple seed germinates because it becomes aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow."*

"Then the earth becomes aware that the apple seed is now aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow.

"Then out of that mutual awareness, the earth surrenders to the apple seed and the apple seed surrenders to the earth, and that is why an apple seed germinate."

"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."

"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."

"Like this, in truth man is the seed of God, and He is buried within God, and God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, which is True Man."

"And when man comes to the point in his life when this truth of him emerges from within him, because Now He Is Ready To Both Hear It, And Either Accept Or Reject It, and if at that time he realizes, understands, accepts, and joins with that truth of him, then God within him will realize that man now knows "who he is", that he is the seed of God, and that man now knows "where he is", that he is within God, and God is within him, within the wisdom within him, like the apple fruit is hidden within the apple tree that is hidden within the apple seed that is buried within the earth."



**"And that man now knows "what is happening", that God is happening, by first allowing True Man to happen, first allowing True Man to be revealed within the Creation of God, first allowing the Tree of God to be revealed from within the Seed of God, so True Man can then reveal God within the Creation of True Man, so the Tree of God can then reveal the Fruit of God from within the Tree of God."**

**"And that man now knows, that God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, into True Man within the Creation of God, and for the Tree of God to bear fruit, to reveal God within the Creation of True Man."**

**"Then out of this mutual awareness, God surrenders to man and man surrenders to God, and True Man is revealed within the Creation of God, within the 18,000 universes within this world, and then God is revealed within the Creation of True Man, that is, within the 3000 gracious Qualities And 99 Merciful Actions of God in the next world, and in this way revealing the Oneness of God and True Man, which in truth is Now God within True Man, And True Man Within God As Now "One".**

**Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.  
Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.**

**So be it, So be it, O Ruler of the Universes.  
So be it, So be it, O Most Merciful One.  
So be it, So be it, O Most Compassionate One.**

***All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone.  
Only God is great.***

***Source: part of a discourse that was given during the Ramadan 1986 series of talks, given by His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given during the Islamic holy month of Ramadan in 1986, which ended only a few months before He died, on December 8th, 1986, which represented the last intense teaching of His Holiness before His passing, with His Holiness formally talking and singing during this month many times each day, sometimes 3 or 4 times a day, for a month.***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 12: - **Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?**

***"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."***

***"That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."***

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 204”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 204” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth He Has Emerged From Within You, For In Truth He Is Not Just Someone That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As Just “Another Person” Living In “The World” With You, But Rather He Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, That Has Now Come To You, And Now Come To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 66. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 13:** - **About** God's Question of God **In Anathi**, That Is, About “Who Am I?”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

***"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?", because in truth they are the same question."***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?", because in truth they are the same question."***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 13: - **About God's Question of God *In Anathi*, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**



***"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?", because in truth they are the same question.***

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

See "***Daily Facebook Comment 205***".

(Note: ***An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 205" Is In Process***, But "***A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"***", And Then ***Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19"***)

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth "***The Only Correct Answer***" To "***The One True***" ***Correct Question*** In "***Your Life***", And In "***The Life***" of All of ***My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, To "***The One True***" ***Correct Question*** In "***Your Life***", That Is, To "***Who Am I?***", ***Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 67. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point **14:** - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?

***"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."***

***"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."***

***"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."***

### **Bawa Quotation:**

***"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."***

***"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."***

***"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."***

### **Comments Added To Post:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?**

**"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta'ala - God Almighty)."**

**"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."**

**"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."**

**(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 206".**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 206" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19"**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your God, Your Messenger, And Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your Triple Flame” of “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, Now Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Now, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 68. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 15:** - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?

**"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."**

**"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".**

**"Please look into this before it is too late."**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."**

**"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".**

**"Please look into this before it is too late."**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?**

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".

"Please look into this before it is too late."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 207".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 207" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now "You", That Is, As Now "Your Life" Here, Has Now "Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To "The Contrary"", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, That Is, As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Is “What came into the world from God And Which can leave the world and return to God, and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, He Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For In Truth *My Dearest Loving Children*, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**



(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 69. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 16:** - **What Is** The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - **and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasteranism) and Hinduism.**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God."**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God."**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasterianism) and Hinduism.**

**"Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God."**

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 208".**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 208” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-23-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Join In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Elemental Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Elemental Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **Exclusively “The God” Part of You**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **God Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Accept **“This” As Now “Your Truth”**, While Both **“You And He” Still Can**, That Is, While Both **“You” And Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In **“The World” Together**, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now **“One With” Him**, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside” of You**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You**, That Is, **First At “His Divine Feet”**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This Final Gift**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That You, And That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Currently Rejecting**, **Is Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”**: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 70. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 17:** - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us

That Is,  
As Now  
“The True Relationship”  
between us,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:

That Is,  
If You Now Think of Yourself  
As Now “One”,  
  
*“Think of yourself as an orange.*  
*Muhammad is the juice of that orange.*  
*And God is the taste.”*

## Bawa Quotation:

When asked the question by one of the children or disciples of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, to explain the true relationship between us, the Prophet of God Muhammad (Sal.), and God, His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), gave us the following beautiful answer,

“The True Relationship”  
between us,

**“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:**

***"Think of yourself as an orange.  
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.  
And God is the taste."***

***Source: given by Professor Ajwad Macan-Makar, one of the major  
translators of His Holiness, and a devoted disciple of His Holiness, to this  
child, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Louie Beutler), during a conversation  
between them while walking around the Mazar or Shrine of Bawa  
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), a few years after the death  
of His Holiness on December 8th, 1986***

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 17: The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us**

**That Is,  
As Now**

***“The True Relationship”  
between us,***

***“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:***

That Is,  
If You Now Think of Yourself  
As Now “One”,

*"Think of yourself as an orange.  
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.  
And God is the taste."*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 209”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 209” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now

*“The True Relationship  
between You,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God,*

As Now “One”,  
Is Now Your True Relationship  
With  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
As Now “One”,  
As Now You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

“The Orange of God  
As Now You,  
And “The Juice of That Orange,

As Now Muhammad,  
And “The Taste” of That Juice  
As Now God.

As Now “One”,  
As Now You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 71. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 18: - What's **Happening?**

**“God is happening.”**

## Bawa Quotation:

First **Bawa asks** us **a question**:

*"What **is happening**?"*

Then **Bawa gives** us **the answer** to **His question**:

*"God **is happening**."*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 18: - What's Happening?

*"God **is happening**."*

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 210**”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 210” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now

*"God is happening.",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 72. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 19:** - **What Can't We Say To God Anymore**, **After We Die In This Age**.



*“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,*

***"I didn't know.  
I didn't understand."***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,*

***"I didn't know.  
I didn't understand."***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age.**

*“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,*

***“I didn't know.  
I didn't understand.”***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 211”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 211” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”)

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now In Truth “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 73. **Post:**

#### **Wisdom Point 20:** - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?

*"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."*

*"Everyone will hear it."*

*"Everyone will understand it."*

*"And all that will be left is do you want it."*

*"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours."*

#### **Bawa Quotation:**

*"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."*

*"Everyone will hear it."*

**"Everyone will understand it.**

**"And all that will be left is do you want it.**

**"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours."**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?

**"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."**

**"Everyone will hear it.**

**"Everyone will understand it.**

**"And all that will be left is do you want it.**

**"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God.**

**"The choice is yours."**

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 212](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 212”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*That One*” of God, *That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “*This Final Divine Work*” of God In “*The World*”, That Is, *Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”*”, Is Now You, And Is Now *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is As Now God Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Day Judgment” In “This World”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing Forth” Before “Your God” In “This World”, That Is, Before You Next Stand Before Him, In “Your Next World”, Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “That One” of God,

“Who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.”

***Is Now You,***

***And Is Now All of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 74. Post:

**Wisdom Points 21:** - *What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God?*

*“The only thing valuable on the path of God is God.”*

*“You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God”.*

**"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."**

**"So call on God to do this work."**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God."**

**"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".**

**"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."**

**"So call on God to do this work."**

**"Before you do anything call on Him, and hand Him what you are setting out to do, with the intention that He do it joined as "One with" you, and that you do it joined as "One with" Him, not that you do it as "separate from" Him, or that He do it as "separate from" you, whether it be prayers or duty, or work, or anything else in your life."**

**"And make what rises up both within you and outside of you, that rises up to stop you from being alone with God, into God's problem As "One With" You, not your problem as "separate from" God."**

"Make what stops you from being alone with God and stops God from being alone with you, that stops you from using God and God alone, and stops God from using you and you alone, into "Our Problem", as the "Oneness of God and True Man"

"In this way, make what stops God and True Man within you from returning to the "Oneness of True Man and God" within you, that in truth is God and True Man within you, from which we have all come, make this God's problem, as joined as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God.

"And in this way make "you" and everything about "you" as "separate from" God, as "separate from" each other, and as "separate from" the Creation of God within you, into God's problem within you, into God's problem as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God outside of you."

"Because in truth you have no problems, because in truth you do not exist. Because in truth it is God who exist."

"Then you will be successful in your life, then your wisdom will reason over your fate, and you will become peaceful in your own ending."

"And you will become peaceful in God completing what He has already started within you, even before you came to this earth world, which is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, as the Oneness of God and His Creation within you, so True Man can reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you, as the Oneness of True Man and His Creation, and in this way, reveal the "Oneness of God and True Man" within you, which in truth is God and True Man within you."

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God?

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God."

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."

"So call on God to do this work."



(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 213](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 213”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-26-15” Under “Page 20”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth For You, And For *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, *To Truly Learn How To “Do This”*, That Is, *To Truly Learn How To “Call On God” Before You “Do Anything”*, *We Have Now Given To You*, And *Now Given To All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 75. Post:

**Wisdom Point 22:** - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For?

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

*"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."*

*And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,*

*"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"*

*And Bawa looked right back at me and said,*

*"You are!"*

## Bawa Quotation:

One day in "The Room", His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with us), lovingly looked at us and told us,

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

*"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."*

*And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,*

*"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"*

*And Bawa looked right back at me and said,*

*"You are!"*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is,

**Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For?**

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

***“So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul.”***

***And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,***

***“Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?”***

***And Bawa looked right back at me and said,***

***“You are!”***

***(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

***See “Daily Facebook Comment 214”.***

***(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 214” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-26-15” Under “Page 20”)***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*The Awakened Wisdom*” Surrounding “*Your Soul*” Who Is Now Truly Capable of *Doing Battle With*, And *Winning Over “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”*, Who In Truth Is Now “*You*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if you like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 76. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 23: -** What Does It Mean, “To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake”?

**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."**

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**Bawa teaches us, that,**

**"For conception you need two, the man and the woman, for death there are four, the four who carry you to the grave, but for prayer there can be only One."**

**And Bawa teaches us, that,**

**"To pray you must be alone, hungry, and awake".**

**And Bawa teaches us, that,**

**"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.**

**"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.**

**"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."**

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"?

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 215".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 215" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of “True Prayer” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?



(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 77. **Post:**

### **Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

*"Make God's intention our search",*

*And then,*

*"Intend as God intends".*

*And then,*

*"Everything will happen as we intend."*

*And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,*

*"Nothing will happen as we intend."*

### **Bawa Quotation:**

His **Holiness** Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God **be pleased** with Him) **teaches us** that to **truly pray** to God, **is to**,

*"Make **God's intention** our search",*

*And to then,*

*"Intend **as God** intends".*

*And then,*

*"Everything **will happen** as **we intend**."*

*And if **we don't** do this, **if we don't** live this way, **then**,*

*"Nothing **will happen** as **we intend**."*

This is **the prerequisite** of prayer **and of a life** lived as **One with** God, as **taught to us** by **our Father**, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God **be pleased** with Him), and **the true significance** of our life.

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Point **24**: - **What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

*"Make **God's intention** our search",*

And then,

"Intend as God intends".

And then,

"Everything will happen as we intend."

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,

"Nothing will happen as we intend."

(Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 216".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 216" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God's Intention, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On  
"[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## B. **Bawa Quotations - Plus** - Full Detail

### **Posted By**

*Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

**On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”  
Facebook Group”.**

**(All of Bawa Quotation, With More “White Space”,  
and All Sources Provided)**

### **Plus**

**“An Expanded Version”**

**of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”**

**By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***



-----

## 01. Post:

“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh) we should cut away our connections to earth.

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya.

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.

“At the night prayer (‘ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.

“For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (imān) this is the significance.

“God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (imān) this is the significance (of “The Five Times” of Prayer, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Again Reduced “These Five Times” of Prayer, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now To “The One Time” of Prayer, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Continuous Prayer” To God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. if you like, Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)“,**  
**page 117.**

-----

## 02. Post:

*“Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing.*

*“Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God.*

*“When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within.*

*“You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”,**

***“You Most Certainly  
Need God’s Help,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. **And “The One True” Help of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

***“Is Most Certainly  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***



(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 111.**

-----

### 03. **Post:**

*“Examine yourself and you will know the world.*

*“Know yourself and you will know your Lord.*

*“Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination.*

*“Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”.*

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Examine yourself and you will know the world. Know yourself and you will know your Lord. Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Not “Your Straight Path”, As “Your Family” And “Your Religions” and Now “Your Fellowship” Are Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But Rather, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Path” Is To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, In Truth Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “You” Simply End In “Your Grave”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Life” It Is Just “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As “You Are Now” Exclusively Experiencing “Your Life”, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, Again To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do  
For “The Least” of Mine,  
So You Do “For Me”.

That Is,  
Start To Live As  
“I Now Live”,  
As Now Me,  
As Now “Your Soul”,  
Not As “You Now Live”,  
Not As “The Creation” of God



*and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children,”This” In Truth Is Now “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” You Now Believe That You Can Now Do What Only God Can Do, That Is, What Only “Your Soul” Truly Joined In Partnership With God Can Do, For Example, Like “Pray And Worship” God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Qualities” of God To God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate “The Actions” And “The Duties” of God To God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Like Proceed On “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, And That Is, Start To Truly Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, That Is, From “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, To “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity” And of “Justice and Truth” And of “Compassion And Unity” Within God Within You, While Both “God and Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, Which Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **As Now “Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"](#), page 11.

-----

#### 04. **Post:**

“Do not live your life admiring your physical beauty and believing in it.

“Within a few days your beauty will leave and your body will shrink, shrivel, and waste away.

“Then you will have to add cosmetics and plastic; even that will last only a few days.

“Finally you will realize that what you admired and believed in was valueless.

“It is the torpor of ignorance that admires your body.

“Think about it and try to get rid of it.

“Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty.

“Then you will be truly beautiful”.

#### Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Find the *imperishable wisdom* within you, *the beauty within wisdom*, *and the One* who is *the beauty within beauty*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will be truly beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt” That In Truth Your “Imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within Your wisdom, and the One who is Your beauty within Your beauty”, Is Now Most Certainly Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” In “The World” of “Your True Beauty”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” of God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 114.

-----

## 05. Post:

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true ĩmān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others;

“He will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others;

“Al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others;

“And tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]) as harām, forbidden, or evil.

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good.

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an.

*“These **divine attributes** are the law **within the heart** of one **who has** true **īmān** **and** is truly Islām”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “**He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God** (Known in Islām as **Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/ Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.] as harām, forbidden, or evil**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true īmān and is truly Islām**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**The one who has true īmān and is truly Islām**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You**, As In Truth “**The Sunnah**” (**Example**) of “**The Prophet**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: [See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Come And See For Yourself, That Is, Check It Out, As They Say, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” For You To Truly Sit At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Truly Hear “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before 2086, And Truly Witness For Yourself Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities, And Within “That” Allāh’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To** "[Get God](#)" **To** "[Get Your Soul](#)" **To Think About**  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** "**One**"). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On**  
"[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)"  
page 182

-----

## 06. Post:

“The treasure of Islām is the daulah, the wealth of Allāh, over which He rules.

“Allāh is the One who protects all lives, the One who feeds and looks after all lives according to their needs and their hunger.

“He pacifies all hearts, giving them peace and tranquility.

“With His qualities of love and compassion, He rules all lives and all the universes.

“Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.

“Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace.

“That plenitude is Islām”.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That plenitude is Islām ”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “That plenitude”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”  
page 189.

-----

## 07. Post:

*“Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray.*

*“Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.*

*“You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Benefit And Your Reward From Him Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About  
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of A Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 85.**

-----

## 08. **Post:**

*“Our **entire Life** and Everything **that happens to us** is conducted **by Allah**, not by us.*

*“He is **the One** who **carries out** Everything.*

*“He is **Responsible** for **the Cause** and **the Effect**”.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Our **entire Life** and Everything **that happens to us** is conducted **by Allah**, not by us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is **the One** who **carries out** Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is **Responsible** for **the Cause** and **the Effect**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” of God Who In Truth Is Now Living “This Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Haqq” of “Your Life”, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “[The World](#)”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, **As Well As** The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About* A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From *The Publication*, “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”.

*Also See “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, of “*This Book*” “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

## 09. Post:

“Islām is equality, peacefulness, and unity.

“Islām is sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, trust in God, and al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God.

“Islām is to find tranquility in life and then to guide all lives towards that peacefulness.

“Islām practices the explanations given by Allāh through His revelations.

“Islām demonstrates Allāh’s qualities, actions, conduct, and behavior.

“If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer.

“He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments.”

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu’min, true believer”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “The True Mu’min, The True Believer”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “Allāh’s Representative”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Knows Allāh And His Commandments”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,  
pages 2-3.**

**Also See “[The Epilogue](#)” In “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[This Book](#)”  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, of “[This Book](#)”  
“*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if [you](#) like, and that is for  
sure. Amen.**

-----

## 10. Post:

*“Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God.”*

*“If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Believe in God but do not pretend to believe in God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you believe in God His wealth will be yours but if you try to deceive God by pretending to believe you will be entirely deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Believe in God” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Believe In Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, If You Now Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Accept “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Life and Teaching*” And As Now “*Your Heart*” And As Now “*Your Songs*”, Then “*His Wealth*” *will be yours*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, If You Don't Now Do “*This*” With “*Your Life*”, *Dedicating It Completely To Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Instead You Just Continue “*Trying To Deceive God By Pretending To Believe you will be Entirely Deceived*, *bringing degradation to your life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*Our Final Gift*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)*” To You, And To All of *My Children*, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of A Sufi Sheikh”, page 91.

-----

## 11. Post:

“To all those who, with the faith, certitude, and determination of true īmān, have accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), it is important in this present day that we clearly understand the meaning of Islām.

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that īmān is the true meaning of Islām”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “To *have this* absolute faith, *certitude*, and *determination*, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “The faith, *certitude*, and *determination* of true imān, And Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “Absolute faith in Allāh, *knows* the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, *bows down* at His feet, *prays* to Him, and *adopts* His ways”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Has *certitude* in the messengers of God, *the prophets*, and the angels, and Is carrying out the commandments *sent through* them”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Is Truly “Discarding from Himself whatever God has discarded from Himself”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Has Now Truly “Accepted God, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, bringing them into His actions, and doing His service”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Has “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, and Is strengthen that īmān”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly “Is the true meaning of Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, In Truth Is Now “The True Meaning” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly is Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”, pages 1.

**Also See** “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, of “This Book” “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 12. Post:

*“Do not preach wisdom to others when you have been unable to correct your own qualities and actions.*

*“Like a man who closes his eyes and carries a lamp as light for others, it could be dangerous to you”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”. page.45.

-----

### 13. **Post:**

“We may see many divisions in the world, but when we leave here and go to the next world, we will realize that there is only one God, one race, and one family.

“Until we reach the grave there will be differences in the world—one grave for you, one grave for me; one grave for my race, one grave for your race—but when we reach there we will see that there is only one grave, and that grave is hell.

“There is also one palace called heaven.

“It is possible for all of us to live in that one palace of heaven as one race.

“But if we go with the qualities of satan we will have to go to that one grave which is hell.

“There will be only two houses in the next world: heaven and hell.

“We have many different cemeteries for the different kinds of people here, for the different castes, religions, and races, but there is only one cemetery in the next world (And “That” Is Hell)

“These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within.”

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The Two Things Fashioned By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Either “His Heart” Or “Your Heart”, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “Your Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Grave”, That Is, And In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Hell”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “it would be good if you would open your hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, That Is, If You Would Now “Give Up Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, By Giving Up “Everything” That Has Now Fully Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” Your Life, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example”](#) of “[The Exalted State](#)” That [God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), and of [Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: [See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.



**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”. page.19.**

-----

## 14. Post:

*“God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family.*

*“God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own.*

*“If man does not perceive all lives with compassion, He will not feel compassion in his heart and attain equanimity.*

*“One who does not see justice in himself will not see justice in others.*

*“One who does not perceive forbearance in himself will not perceive forbearance in others.*

*“One who does not comprehend patience in himself will not comprehend the patience of others.*

*“One who does not understand himself will not understand others.*

*“One who does not experience unity within himself will not experience unity in others.*

*“One whose wisdom does not respect and love each life within will not display love for others without.*

*“In this condition, serenity will never be his”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, You Must First Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, While Both “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Only Then Can You Learn How To Truly “Separate From” Yourself Everything That Is Now “Separating You” From God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Now Truly Help All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “*This*” With “*Your Life*” In “*Your Own Lifetime*”, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *My Dearest Loving Children*, For You, And For All of My Children, Without *Exception*, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “*This*” With “*Your Life*” In “*Your Own Lifetime*”, *Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It*, As Now *You, And As Now All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, Are Now Currently *Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”*, But To “*Your Eternal Peril*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 134” For “A Partial Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134”.

(Note: Also “A Download Is Now Available For “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, [As Now Again](#) “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms“, pages 150-151.

-----

## 15. **Post:**

*“To **comprehend** the Qur’ān, **first** we must **establish** our īmān, **our absolute** faith, certitude, **and** determination;*

*“Then **we must** acquire wisdom;*

*“And **finally** we must **delve deep inside** and study it **from** within.*

*“If **we look into the depths** of the Qur’ān **we will find** the complete rahmah **the never-ending** wealth of **Allāhu ta’ala’s** grace.*

*“We **will find** the **Light of Allāh**, the **Resplendence** of Allāh.*

*“We **will not find** racial or **religious prejudices**, battles, **or fighting** of any kind.*

*“We **will find only** the **benevolence** of all **the universes**, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is, “To **comprehend** the Qur’ān, **first** we must **establish** our īmān, **our absolute** faith, certitude, **and** determination”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Then we must acquire wisdom*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “*This*” You, And All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, *Need Help*, That Is, You Need “*The Help of God*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *You Need*

*“The Help of God”,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
As “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
As Now  
“The Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”,  
Now Living In “The World” With You,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*And Then,  
And Only Then, Within You,  
As Next “The Divine Heart” of God,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

*and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Example” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn How To Truly Disappear Into, Completely, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, pages 167-168.

**Also See** “**The Epilogue**” In “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “**This Book**” **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, of “**This Book**” “**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

## 16. Post:

“People with wisdom will recognize the taste of wisdom.

“If we have that sweetness in our own inner hearts, we will recognize that taste in others.

“Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people.

“Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām.

“Let us realize this and live accordingly.

“We are all in Islām.

“Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn.

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu.

May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Realizing this, **if we can find** Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), **if we can find** truth, patience, **surrender**, peacefulness, **and** tranquility **within** our qalbs, **and if we can find** unity **among** ourselves, **then** we will be **truly exalted** people”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The One”** Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “**Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “**The Wisdom**” That “**Recognizes the taste** of wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “That sweetness in His own inner heart” And “**Will recognize** that taste in others”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes **This**”, That Is, “**If we can find** Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), **if we can find** truth, patience, **surrender**, peacefulness, **and** tranquility **within** our qalbs, **and if we can find** unity **among** ourselves, **then** we will be **truly exalted** people”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Realizes **That**, Unity, **compassion**, and truth **are Islām**”, And Is Now “**Most Certainly** Living Accordingly”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, “We **are all** in Islām” And “Allāh **is sufficient** for all. **Āmīn**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Are Now Not Truly Living** “Your Truth”, That Is, **That In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient** for all. **Āmīn**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **To Now Help You, And To Now Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Truly Accept And To Truly Become Your Truth**”, That Is, That **In Truth “We are all in Islām” And That “Allāh is sufficient** for all. **Āmīn**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. As-salāmu ‘alaikum **wa rahmatullāhi** wa barakātuhu”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That, You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Become "The faith, certitude, and determination of true īmān, That Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl (Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Becoming "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,  
pages 5.**

**Also See “[The Epilogue](#)” In “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[This Book](#)”  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, of “[This Book](#)”  
“*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if [you](#) like, and that is for  
sure. Amen**

-----

## 17. **Post:**

“One who has not found justice, conscience, honesty, and truth within himself will not find these qualities in others.

“One who has not found the value of patience within himself will not find it in others.

“One who has not understood his own state will not understand the state of others.

“One who has not strengthened his own faith in God cannot strengthen the faith of others or be strengthened by the faith of others.

“One who has not acquired good qualities cannot find them in others, nor can he teach them to others.

“If he tries, his work will be fruitless.

“How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others?

“As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Water Bag” Is Now Both “Full of Water” And Is Now Completely Free of Holes, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who’s “Vessel” Is Now Both “Fully Repaired” And Is Now Completely Capable of Both “Repairing And Filling “The Vessel” of Others, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,  
pages 12.**

**Also See “[The Epilogue](#)” In “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[This Book](#)”  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, of “[This Book](#)”  
“*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if [you](#) like, and that is for  
sure. Amen.**



-----

## 18. Post:

“God has said,

“I have created Man as the most exalted creation, as My wealth.

“I made him clear.

“I gave him seven lights by which to see Me.

“I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion.

“These are the levels of wisdom I have given him.

“If he uses them, he will see Me.

“He is My secret and I am his secret.

“He has to know Me through them”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. If he uses them, he will see Me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is My secret and I am his secret. He has to know Me through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly “Know God through these “Seven Levels of Wisdom”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 172.

-----

## 19. Post:

*“If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected.*

*“Those qualities will protect you.*

*“You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him.*

*“You must have the qualities that trust in Him.*

*“You must have the qualities that love Him.*

*“At the very least, you must try to develop this state”.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Those qualities will protect you. You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. You must have the qualities that trust in Him. You must have the qualities that love Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Develop “These Qualities” of God That Will “Protect Your Life”, So That You Can Truly,

01. “Meditate upon Him.

02. “Trust in Him.

03. “Love Him.

God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Learning To Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, In Order To Stop All of “The Current Elemental Work” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “At the very least, try to develop this state”, That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting Him And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Hls Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments For More On” “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 180.

-----

## 20. **Post:**

“There are many kinds of prayer and worship in this world which we can do.

“I have accepted the words of the Rasūl (Sal.), and so I pray to my Lord with these words.

“This is what I need to accumulate for my grave.

“It is my hāl, my state, and I have to say what I have learned, what I have understood about my Rabb, my Lord.

“This is what I have gathered for my grave.

“My Lord exists everywhere, He is the Lord of the universes, the Lord of grace who is perfect and eternal.

“I must say what I have learned about His praise and His rahmat, His grace.

“I must talk about this.

“It is what I earn for my grave.

“My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), And Now About “The Words” of His Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That **God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 136.**

-----

## 21. Post:

“I have to say this with every breath, I have to say the words of my Lord.

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave.

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord.

“I have to talk about it because this is what I have seen.

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed.

“When you are able to understand it I will explain this to you.

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about that state of prayer.

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer.

“My Lord said to me,

“Do whatever you do in the right state.”

**“Wherever I look I see my Rabb, my Lord, wherever I look He is the One I see.**

**“I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment.**

**“My task is to pray to Him because I have to answer the questions in my grave.**

**“This is what each of you must earn for yourself.**

**“There is no one worthy of worship other than Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan, our exalted Lord who is God.”**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

**(Bawa. That is, “I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now “I have my Rasül, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Rahim, The Compassionate One”, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God That In Truth Now Make Up “The Story” of God Within “Your Life” if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God Known As “Kun Or Be” (Your Awwal Or Creation), And of “Al hamdu lillah” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Akhirah Or Your Next World), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

## “The Sound of God”

“The “Sound of God”  
Is “The Sound”  
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”  
And of “The Three” Becoming “One”,  
Three Times”,

***and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And Now “I Have My Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “My Master” of “The Day of Judgment”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Final Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Divine Word” of God Now “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Resonance” of “Your Final Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Final Bridge” Between “This World” And “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son*, As Now *Your Liberated Individual Soul*, Allahu, Now Joined As Now *One With* Your *Awakened Analytic Wisdom* In Search of *Your Nur*, That Is, In Search of *Your Correctly Focused Divine Luminous Wisdom*, That Is, As Now *Your Opened* Eye of Wisdom Looking At *Your Final 18,000 Universes* As Now *One* Through *Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes* of God Seeing Everything (Every One) For *The First Time* As It Really Exists (As You Really Exist), In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son*, As Now *The Understanding* of Allahu, That Is, As Now *Your Final Re-opened* World of Souls, Speaking Directly To God, See Itself As *A 16 Year Old* Youth Within *The Divine Mirror* of *Your Heart*, Letting God Explain Away Everything That Is Now Seen In *That Mirror*, In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now *We Have Our Dearest Loving Sacred Universal Traveler* Who Contains *Good Remedy* For *Further Progress*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *The Final Opened* Kingdom of God, Which Now Contains *The Wealth* of All That Is Left At *The End*, if you like, In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *If You Are A Wise Child*, Now For Our Age, And *Not Just A Foolish Child*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *We Are Well Pleased*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 136-137.**

-----

## 22. Post:

*“In my meditation I saw myself building a mosque here in America like the one I had started in Ceylon.*

*“You could hear the adhān all the way to ākhirah, from this world to the realm of God.*

*“This was the kind of mosque I was building, the angels, the messengers and myself all coming together to build this mosque.*

*“We constructed the mosque and the dome, and all that remained to be done was painting the dome.*

*“Everything else was finished.*

*“Its beauty, its light were indescribably beautiful, light radiating everywhere.*

*“It was the most beautiful mosque.*

*“Only the last coat of paint for the dome had to be put on.*

*“Again, I told this to the children who were here.*

*“There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.*

*“The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.*

*“It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith you need to reach that firdaus.*

*“There was just a little work left for this mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,*

*“The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America.”*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That is, “The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Completed Mosque” In America Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.



**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 170. **Talk**  
**Given** By His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* On **August** 24th, 1979,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 23. **Post:**

*“The Guru said, “O Khidhr, it is like this. Without knowing the Truth, without knowing the inner meaning, you have studied so many things. There have been gurus that you have seen, and because of that you have come to this state.*

*“Now see who this is. See who the one you came with really is.”*

*“Then Gabriel took his angelic form.*

*“The Guru said, “He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is the Heavenly Messenger, Allah’s Messenger. He is called Gabriel. He came to teach you. He came to teach you the teachings of the Guru. He came to make understood the right and wrong in everything that is seen.*

*“Do you see now? He is neither male nor female. He is the Beautiful Form of Light. Do you understand?*

*“O Khidhr, from now on you are to be called the Hayat Nabi, the Eternal Life Prophet, and you will exist forever without death. You will be one without death. You will be called Kadir Nabi, the Prophet of the Rays. The Rays come to and from you. these are the Rays of Grace. Kadir Nabi, Khidhr Nabi, Hayat Nabi. I will give you that name. Come here.”*

*“The Guru said this and placed his right hand on Khidhr Nabi’s forehead.*

***“The Guru said, “You will always be Hayat - Life. Now look at me.”***

***“Khidhr Nabi saw only a Light, and the Light ascended.***

***“The Guru said, “Now look at Gabriel.” As Khidhr was looking, Gabriel ascended as a Light.***

***“The Guru said, “One who sees me will be without fault. Do you see him, Khidhr? Do you see him? That is Gabriel. He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is neither male nor female. He is a Light. He exists in the heavens. Now look at me.”***

***“Then Khidhr looked, the Hayat Nabi looked. Without form or self-image, a Resplendent Light was in the heavens. “Khidr, I am called Allah.”***

***Khidhr Nabi said,  
“Ya Allah!”***

***“The Guru who is God said, “Before this, you saw Me as a form, a body, a guru. It is a form that your mind saw due to your ignorance. That is what was seen previously. You were seeing the form of the ignorance made within the mind. I am not that. I am a Light, a Power. that form is what was seen before in your ignorance.***

***“O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form.***

***“I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah.***

***“The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace.”***

***“Gabriel blended into the Qalb and intermingled within the Noor, the Plenitude. Then Gabriel and Allah blended into the Kingdom of Heaven, into the Noor, and intermingled there.***

***“Ya Allah,  
All Praises belong to You.”***

***“Khidhr raised the two hands of Iman and praised Allah. Allah’s Qudrat [Power], Rahmat, Wisdom, and Light were explained and made understood to Khidhr. Ameen.***

*“Children, this is the State and the Truth which we must understand and know. Ameen. May this intention be fulfilled. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. O Ruler of the Universes.*

*“May we receive Allah’s Rahmat. May we be given the Wealth of the three worlds, and may this be given to everyone. May Allah’s Rahmat be given to you in the world of life, in this present world, and in the world of the hereafter. May the Rahmat of the three worlds be given to us. May Allah grant this with His Grace. Ameen. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. Ameen.*

*“God taught this to Khidhr Nabi through Gabriel. Children, when your Iman, Determination, Certitude, and Faith are understood and become complete within you, you can know this Truth. Like this, your Qalbs are made into Light. Wisdom is made to resplend in order to dispel the darkness of the mind.*

*“When the Truth dawns in you, when you understand the inner meanings and the outer meanings of the Truth which dawns within the Qalb, when you understand the Qalb, when the darkness of the mind is dispelled, and when you understand the inner meaning of the Qalb of the Zat, then Allah’s Secrets will be understood. Then we can understand right and wrong.*

*“What the mind sees is wrong to Wisdom, what Wisdom sees is wrong to the mind. God has no form. He is One without form. This you have to understood.*

*“Ameen. Ya Rabbil’ alameen. May Allah protect us.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, “The Eternal Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you like*, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[The Guidebook to the True Secret of the Heart](#)”, Vol. 2, pages. 55-57. From [The Chapter](#) “**Eternal Prophet**”.**

-----

## 24. Post:

*“The prophets came to repeat the commandments God gave them.*

*“God instructed each of them,*

*“Go,  
tell this  
to the people,”*

*and each one came and repeated what he was told to say.*

*“The prophet received the sound, the message from God, and as a microphone relayed it to everyone.*

*“When the sound first came from God it came as a secret, then it was transmitted through the microphone so that it could be heard everywhere.*

*“This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

*(Bawa. That is, “This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind”.*

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God's Secrets Are Now Finally Being Revealed And Made Available To Mankind As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 159.

-----

## 25. **Post:**

“The commandments of the prophets come to us outwardly, teaching us through feeling, awareness and intellect;

“We receive them through intellect and follow them.

“The Qutb (Ral.), however, is different.

“The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step.

“First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us.

“This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”

## Comments Added **To Post:**

(Bawa. That is, The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step”, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, His “Final Gift” In Order To Show You, Point By Point, The Meaning of Each Step, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 160.

-----

## 26. **Post:**

*“Islām **does not** destroy.*

*“Christianity **does not** destroy.*

*“Hinduism **does not** destroy.*

*“Destruction **comes from** the qualities **that each person** has, **his divisive** thoughts, **his** separations, **the many** murderous thoughts **of the forces** within him.*

*“His **crimes** and transgressions, **his divisive** thoughts, **his sins** are destroying **the world**.*

*“Man **has** changed.*

*“He **is destroying himself** and others **with those** thoughts.*

*“That **is why** he **is suffering**.*

*“That **is what** will **bring** destruction”.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is why he is suffering”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is what will bring destruction”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You Have Changed”, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, “Have Changed”, That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Having Changed, That Is, With You Now Having Learned To Peacefully Live Ignoring Or Disregarding “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Again Having Changed, “The Concept” of God Who “Is Truth”, And Again Degraded Man Who Is “Wisdom” And “Beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **By Having Absorbed** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Into [“A Fellowship”](#) of [“Like Minded People”](#) Who Exclusively Talk About [“The Truth”](#), And Continuously Publish Books About [“The Truth”](#), All The While Continuing To Live [“A Personal Life”](#) of [“Separation and Differences”](#) On [“The Illusory Outside”](#) of Yourself In [“A World”](#) of [“Magical Tricks”](#) And of [“Possessive/Self Destructive People”](#) of [“Your Own Making”](#), and that is for sure. Amen .

(Bawa. That Is, In [“A World”](#) of [“Magical Tricks”](#) And of [“Possessive/Self Destructive People”](#) of [“Your Own Making”](#), All of Which of Course Is [“Just Not True”](#), And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within [“Your Impure Heart/Mind”](#) Within [“The Beast/Satan”](#) Within You, Not On Some [“Illusory Outside”](#) of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To [“Your Eternal Peril”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now By **Completely Rejecting As Crazy And As Incongruous And Absurd** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now [“Our Final Gift”](#) To My Children, That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), And Now As [The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Together Now Make Up “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of God Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 64.



-----

## 27. Post:

“Each qalb is a mosque.

“A qalb in which good thoughts are cultivated is a mosque.

“When the good qualities that do tasbīh to Allāh come into someone's qalb, it is a mosque.

“A qalb in which someone does taubah for the sake of Allāh to ask pardon for his mistakes is a mosque.

“A qalb in which someone knows himself and does taubah to ask pardon for his faults, a qalb in which he does tasbīh to Allāh is a mosque.

“A qalb in which someone dispels his own faults, gives love to others, and shows compassion towards them is a mosque.

“Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such “A Qalb”, That Is, Such “A Purified Divine Heart”, Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 63.

-----

## 28. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 02** - *“God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”.*

## **Post:**

*“If you lovingly give milk to a cat, it closes its eyes and stealthily drinks thinking it has disappeared and stolen the milk.*

*“But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love.*

*“He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you.*

*“He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving.*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That is, “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”, And In Truth “Your Oneness” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Oneness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And](#) of Christianity [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, [And](#) Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “**My Love You, My Children, 101 Stories**”, and in  
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar” **for June**, 1998.

**Also See** Number 02, List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if **you** like, **For More On** “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 29. Post:

Wisdom Point 03 - "God Must Do God's Work, Not Us".

## Post:

"We must say (to God, with each breath),

"We do not want God's work.

"You must do Your work Yourself.

"Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You.

"It is not something of me."

"We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape.

"Only then can we see.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, "We must say (to God, with each breath),

"We do not want God's work. You must do Your work Yourself. Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. It is not something of me", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. Only then can we see", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, So "You can escape, So "You can see", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Serving And Disappearing Into Him, That Is, Serving And Disappearing Into Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", Is Now Serving And Disappearing Into God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, "*Truth & Light*", page 6 (**No On-line Reference**  
**Currently Available With This Bawa Publication** - **Sorry**, and that is for sure.  
Amen.)

**Also See** Number 03, **List 01**, In "**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**", if  
**you** like, **For More On** "**This Wisdom Point**", and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

### 30. **Post:**

#### Wisdom Points 04 To 06 - How To Act Correctly:

04. “Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.  
05. “Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.  
06. “Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.

-----

“Do not look at the world and run behind it.

“Do not read a book and run the way it tells you to.

“Instead Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.

“But before you run, try to understand your senses.

“Do Not Run After Happiness and Comfort.

“Instead Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.

“Do Not Believe That Everything Is Tasty.

**“Before You Eat You Must Know That Some Things Are Wrong, And Some Things Are Bad For You.**

**“In Everything You Must Know The Right And The Wrong.**

**“Do Not Marvel At The Things You See In The World.**

**“The World Is Only A Small Dot, A Small Point.**

**“Instead Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

04. **“Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.**

05. **“Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.**

06. **“Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You, And Why All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Come Into “The World”, That Is, To Learn How To Act Correctly, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like God Acts, Not To Act Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Not To Act Like “The Creations” of God Act, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Acting Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Like “The Creations” of God Act, Not Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, Not Like God Acts, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Entire Life” In “The World” Is Now But “An Elemental Reflection” of “The Acts” Now Being Carried On Within You By All of “The Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “Each Other”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like God Acts, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Is Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That In Truth “You” and “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, Has Now Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And in Truth Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” (Your Triple Flame) Now Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While “Your Awakened Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” (Your Triple Dirt) Starts Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Simple Ends At “Your Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death” As “One With” The Beast/Satan Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Truly Avoid All of “This Hell Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within You, Both Here And For Eternity, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like God Acts, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, "[Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom](#)", and in the Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar for May 1998.

**Also See** Number [04](#), [05](#), and [06](#), In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**31. Post:**

**Wisdom Point 07 To 08 - How To Live Correctly:**

**07. "For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,**

***"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".***

**08. "For what might come in the next moment, he will say,**

***"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"  
and praise Him.***

-----

***"Live with the faith that your body and your soul do not belong to you.***

***"Then God will share the suffering that comes to you.***

***"Place your trust in God all the time;***

***"In every moment say,***

***"O God,  
this is Your property.  
Your duty".***

***"One who was born as a man and has lived as a man will exist in this state.***

***"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,***

***"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".***

***"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,***

***"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"  
and praise Him.***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is,

07. ***"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,***

**"All praise belongs to God,  
Al-hamdu lillah".**

08. **"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,**

**"It is Your responsibility,  
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"  
and praise Him.**

(Bawa. That is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth "**This**" Is Now "**The Current State**" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.



**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, “[Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, and in “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar](#)” for May 1999).**

**Also See Number 07 and 08, In [List 01](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## 32. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points **09 To 12** - **The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.**

09. “You are **now traveling on the journey** of your life,

10. “On **the Path** to God, **there is only one point** in life, **there is only one thing to search for** - Wisdom

11. “You **must cross** over **the Sea** of Illusion, **the Sea** of Desire, **the Arid Desert** where nothing grows, **the Mind and Dreams** which are barren, **and the Jungle** filled with animals.

12. “Only **a Shaikh** can point **the way to God** through **the use of a Special Map**.

### Bawa Quotation:

“My children, **my daughters**, and my sons, **you are now traveling on the journey** of your life, **from the east** to the west.

“You are traveling **across a huge ocean** of illusion, **through jungles**, deserts, and forests.

“This is **the Journey of Life** on which **you will experience** many difficulties, **joys**, sorrows, **loses**, heaven, **and** hell.

**“My children, there is a reason for undertaking this journey.**

**“You are in search of something.**

**“On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom.**

**“You must proceed on this Journey searching for Wisdom, and you must attain the liberation of your Soul.**

**“You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.**

**“There is nothing to be seen in all this.**

**“These places only exist in the Mind, and you must go beyond them all.**

**“To do this, you need a Gnana Shaikh.**

**“Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.**

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.**

09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life,  
10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom  
11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.  
12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “That Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
From **The Publication**, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, page 9.

**Also See** Numbers [09 To 12](#), In [List 01](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

### 33. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 13** - **Learning To Protect** “The Life of Your Soul” From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, From “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, From “The Enemy” Within.

13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

### **Bawa Quotation:**

“You must know the type of life you need to nurture - the life of the Soul.

“The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

“Through that state of Wisdom, you must be able to know and protect the Purity of that Hayat.

“There are many deep meanings in this.

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect “The Life of Your Soul” From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, From “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, From “The Enemy” Within.

13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
From **The Publication**, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, page 23.

**Also See** Number 13, In List 01, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”,  
if you like, For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 34. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

### **Bawa Quotation:**

“When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find?

“We find peace and tranquillity

“We find the unity and love which embraces everyone.

“We may totter and fall while embracing each other, but we will do so in unity and love.

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 173”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 173” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-02-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “A Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, (No Source Or On-lineVersion Yet Available - Sorry)**

**Also See Numbers 14, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

### 35. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 15** - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

15. *"See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself".*

### **Bawa Quotation:**

*"See what is within you.*

*"You are not as you are seeing yourself.*

*"Discard this and look within yourself.*

*"Scratch what is within that".*

*"This is what the Shaikh will tell you.*

*"That is His job.*

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself".

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 174".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 174" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That "One True Father/Shakh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Now Truly Has "The Divine Wisdom/ Consciousness" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly "Protect the life of your Soul", That Is, "Protect the Purity of Your Hayat", By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, Rather Than What You Are Now Exclusively Focused Upon On "The Illusory Outside" of You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, And Is Now Truly Destroying “Your Life”, For Eternity, That Is, If You Are Not Very, Very Careful, That Is, If Not Properly Controlled At “The Divine Feet”, And Next Within “The Divine Heart” of “The One True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “Wisdom of Man”, page 48.

Also See Number 15, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 36. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 16** - “The Most Difficult Task In Life Is To Find And Understand A True Man”

16. “*To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.*”

### **Bawa Quotation:**

“At this point (*in my journey* - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings.

“To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.

“Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation.

“I had to understand the cage of this body.

“Outer acts are not real.

“I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation.

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is, “At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to understand the cage of this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Outer acts are not real”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 175”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 175” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your “True Man among the created beings”, That Is, Your “One True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Truly Has “A Special Map”, And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, Both As Now “**One**”, That Is, Both “**Your Life**” Within “**His Life**”, And Now “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, As Now “**One**”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “Shaikh And Disciple”, In “The Introduction”, page 5.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “Shaikh And Disciple” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



**Also See** Numbers 16, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for  
sure. Amen.

-----

### 37. **Post:**

#### Wisdom Point **17** - The Nature of Gnanam Or Divine Wisdom

17. "If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?

#### Bawa Quotation:

"There is something called Gnanam.

"If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam.

"Accept That.

"When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

"Oh God,  
Oh my God,  
all praise belongs to You."

"This thought and this intention will go to Him.

"Each and every word will go to Him.

“Every word and every breath will praise Him.

“Each breath will continue to praise Him.

“How could He leave us and go?

“How could He be far away from us?

“When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “There is something called Gnanam. If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. Accept That. When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

"Oh God,  
Oh my God,  
all praise belongs to You."

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 176”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 176” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World” And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of Gnanam, That Is, And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, In “The Divine State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “Your Next World” Begins, That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You Too, And To Give To All of My Children Too, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First](#) For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, (No Source Or On-line Version Yet Available - Sorry)

Also See Number 17, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 38. **Post:**

#### Wisdom Points 18 To 29 - “The Nature of Wisdom”

#### Bawa Quotation:

“You can understand what God is like only by understanding through Wisdom.

“Only then can He be meditated upon.

“He can be worshipped, and He can be praised.

“But as long as God is not known, and as long as the self is not known, what is there to meditation?

“What are we to worship?

“What is the thing that worships?

“When you say, “worship”, you must understand what it is and then worship.

“Only when you know what it is can you call it worship.



**"All the things that are done before cannot be called meditation.**

**"Only after the Light comes can the explanation of worship be given.**

**"That is television. It is something that is shown when one's Wisdom has come.**

**"Then you show it and say,**

**"My brother,  
this is the Father,  
this is the Mother,  
this is the Sister,  
this is the Daughter".  
This can be shown.**

**"Then you say,**

**"Good morning,"  
and you greet and hold onto it.**

**"It does not take a long time afterwards. But first we have to understand who we are, and who our Father is. That is what worship and meditation are.**

"This is the Truth. This is real. This is something that you directly see, that you directly communicate with. It is something that you embrace and love. This is the way.

"The truth is like this. If that consciousness arises, if Wisdom comes, you may see your Father and talk to Him. That Vibration will come and you can see this world with the entire 18,000 universes within it.

"You can see what is in the ocean, you see what is in heaven, you can see what is in hell, and you can see satan. You can see outside, you can see inside, and on all sides it will become clear. You can talk, and you can communicate. That is the Truth. That is the television. It is something you directly see.

"For that you need Wisdom. For that you need the Divine Qualities. You need forbearance and tolerance and faith. It is God's Qualities that are described as God. If these Qualities emerge in us, if Wisdom emerges in us, then when you apply the Divine Qualities, and turn the knob of the television, you will see.

"The entire universes, everything, may be seen. You can talk with everyone. You can make the earth to rise up and talk with you. You can command maya to come, and you can ask her,

"What are you doing?"

"You can call satan and say,

"What is this"?

What are you doing?  
You do not seem to have any light.  
What is the matter?"

"You can talk to him.

"You can call the sun and ask,

"What are you like?".

"You can call the moon and ask,

"What are you?".

"You can directly talk to things. They will take form and tell you.

"This is what we do.  
This is what we are."  
You can do this.

"This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is.  
This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the  
other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that.

"It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the  
meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
From **The Publication**, "[Truth & Light](#)", page 64.

**Also See** Numbers [18 To 29](#), In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

### 39. **Post:**

## Wisdom Point **30 To 33** - Your Work In Partnership With Your Shaikh

### Bawa Quotation:

*“We have to discover what is hidden within this body.*

*“This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*“Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the Father. The Secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life. This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*“If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established. You can conduct your life with ease, and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the children live together.*

“When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

“You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself, and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman become yours.

“These are some of the things I have learned through experience.

“My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “We have to discover what is hidden within this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “To do this, your unity and faith must be strong, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wise Man” of Purity, That Is, “Your Pure Father” Who Has “A Pure Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Shaikh And Disciple”, In “The Introduction”, page 7.

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “Shaikh And Disciple” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Numbers 30 To 33, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 40. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 34** - “The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive”.

#### **Bawa Quotation:**

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals.

#### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 34** - The Justice of God” Is That “Whatever You Intend” Is What “You Will Receive” ..

“Man will be reborn as whatever idol he prays to or places his intentions upon, and whatever form he gives life to in his heart .... being ruled from within by animals.

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 179”.**



(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 179” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-05-15” Under “Page 16”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need The Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need His Help, That Is, To Truly Awaken You To “The Current Reality” of “Your Life”, And To “The Current Reality” of All of My Children, Without Exception Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, “Being Ruled From Within By Animals”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”,  
All That You Do Is Just***

**“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden.**

**“Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,  
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your One True Medicine”  
Is Now You Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One  
With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On  
“The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for**  
**sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The  
Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then,  
And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His  
Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With  
You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look,  
With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last  
Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back  
At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything”  
That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that**  
**is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **And With You Now Becoming “One With” “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”**, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", In [Chapter 3](#): "[The World Within And Without](#)", page 67 To 73.

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Numbers [34](#), In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 41. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 35** - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.

*"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun.*

*"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun, in all of the created beings, each one.*

*"All of them receive His Grace through His Quality of Grace.*

*"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.

“Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Guru of God” to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For 12 Years, and that is for sure. Amen



(Bawa. That Is, **For 12 Years** That Is, **By You Now Fasting From “Your Current Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”** For 12 Years, That Is, **Now At “The Divine Feet”** of **“Your True Father/Shaiikh/Guru”**, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life , **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”**, That Is, **And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day”** of **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, **And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life”** In **“The World”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
From **The Publication**, "**Truth & Light**", page 106.

**Also See** Numbers **35**, In **List 01**, In "**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**Quotations**", if **you** like, **For More On** "**This Wisdom Point**", and that is for  
sure. Amen.

-----

## 42. Post:

**Wisdom Points 36.** Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.

36. “You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations.

## Bawa Quotation:

“O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham, The Pure and Perfect One, The Father of “The Soul”.

“You are “The Most Merciful” and “The Most Compassionate”, the “Rahman” and the “Rahim”.

“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations.

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.

“You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ame.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 181”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 181” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-06-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Your Song”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This” Is Now “Your Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*This*” Is Now “*Your Song*” of “*Your Final Divine Example*” of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you like*, That Is, *As In Truth* “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, As Now Again “*The Final Unveiled Teaching*” of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.



(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[A Mystical Journey](#)", From [Chapter 1](#), "[\*The Shepherd and The Tree\*](#)", page 13.

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of [This Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), "[\*The Wisdom of Man\*](#)", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Numbers [36](#), In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 43. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 37** - Take **The Point** And **Leave** The Rest.

*“The **difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

#### **Bawa Quotation:**

*“**The difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

#### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 37** - Take **The Point** And **Leave** The Rest.

*“The **difficulty lies** in trying **to carry things** away **from** the earth, **and in trying** to surrender **these burdens** to Allah”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, Rather Than Getting God As “Your Soul” To “Pick Up” God As “Your Creator” (Your Rabb) And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power” Returning To “Your Power”, That Is, As Now “Allahu” Returning To “Allahu”, That Is, As Now , “The Understanding” of God Returning To God, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth To Truly Help You Completely Solve “This” As Now “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth To Completely Solve “This” As Now “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About** A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or** “On-Line Version” **Now Provided For** “This Bawa Quotation” - **Sorry**).

**Also See** Numbers 37, **In List 01**, **In** “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if **you** like, **For More On** “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 44. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 38.** The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.

*“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.*

#### **Bawa Quotation:**

*“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.*

*“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.*

*“This is a sign we can see.*

*“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.*

*“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.*

#### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us..

*“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.*

*“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.*

*“This is a sign we can see.*

*“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.*

*“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.*

See “Daily Facebook Comment 183”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 183” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If “You Become” “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World” Will Bow Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, If “You Become” In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, If “You Become” In Truth God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevate You Above Them, And Praise You To God, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With Them, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “This World” Ends And “Your Next World” Begins, Bowing Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, Allowing God To Praise You To All of His Creations, And Elevate You Above Him, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters Now Living In “The World”, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Out “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", and in  
"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar*" for **September 1998**".

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of [This Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#),  
"[Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa**  
*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number **38**, In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)",  
if [you](#) like, **For More On** "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 45. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You.

*“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.*

### Bawa Quotation:

*“Your body is small; in comparison, the world is much bigger.*

*“But your mind is even bigger than the world, your desire is even bigger than your mind, and all your karma is still greater than that.*

*“This is the sum total of your dreams.*

*“These things are useless to you.*

*“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.*

### Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You.

***“When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.***

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 184**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 184” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**”, And Then **Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime” Will Most Certainly Lead You To Hell, That Is, Will Most Certainly Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", page 16

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, "[Shaikh and Disciple](#)", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Numbers [39](#), In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if **you** like, **For More On** "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 46. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 40.** Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

*“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.”*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“Now you have life, but death will follow.*

*However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

*“If Truth is within you, there is no death.*

*“There is no point in just having life.*

*“That is not enough.*

*“You need the Nur, the Light of Wisdom.*

*“Only then can you benefit and grow.*

*“Then there will be no death.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

*“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 185”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 185” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not Currently Have “Divine Wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within You, Which In Truth Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Just Waiting For “The Mystical Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince” of Peace, As “The True Sleeping Beauty” of God Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth In “Your Current State” of Ignorance About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, You, **And Now All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Currently Living “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, With You, **And Now With All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now Exclusively Living “Your Life” Through “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal State” of Death, That Is, To “An Eternal State” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As “A Result” When You Die To “The Flesh” As They Say, You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Will Not Be Able To “Transcend Your Death”, But Rather Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic” And “Spiritual Energies” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “**Get God**” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, "[Question of Life - Answers of Wisdom](#)", and in "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar](#)" for **November 1998**".

**Also See** Number 40, In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 47. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.**

*“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“This is Hajj.*

*“To go to the place of Allah and obtain the Radiance of Eternal Life, which is Allah, to obtain the wealth of Allah (daulat), and beyond all that, to worship only Him, to love only Him, to praise only Him, and to sing only of Him.*

*“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.

*“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 186”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 186” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Divine State” Where Only Allah remains, the world no longer exists”, He Can Now Truly Help You, And Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Reach “This Same Divine State” Too, In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)



(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), “[To Die Before Death - A Sufi Way Of Life](#)”, page 16.

[Also See Numbers 41, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), if [you like](#), [For More On “This Wisdom Point”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 48. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.**

***"If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***"If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.***

***"Without this awareness, they will never understand the joys and sorrows of this journey.***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.**

*“If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 187”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 187” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Now Personally Experienced “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Give To You, And To All My Children, Without Exception, This Same Personally Experience of “The True Value” of “The True Gnana Shaikh” In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", page 13.

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **As Part of** "[A Partial List](#)" of "[On-line Links](#)" To Other "[Partial On-line Versions](#)" **Plus Reviews of Some of** "[Bawa's Spiritual Book](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number 42, In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if **you** like, **For More On** "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

## 49. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

### Bawa Quotation:

*“What is **called truth** cannot **be found** in religions, **racess**, or languages.*

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

### Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

### Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

*“Truth **explains as** wisdom **within** wisdom, **as the** inner being **within** the self, **and as** the meaning **within** the explanation.*

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 188](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 188”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then Click There On “[For 06-09-15](#)” Under “[Page 17](#)”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth, Now for Your Age, Now For Your Life, “[This](#)” “[Wisdom within wisdom](#)”, And “[This](#)”, “[Inner being within the self](#)”, And “[This](#)”, “[Meaning within the explanation](#)”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", page 92

**Also See** "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, "The Wisdom of Man", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **As Part of** "[A Partial List](#)" of "[On-line Links](#)" To Other "[Partial On-line Versions](#)" **Plus Reviews of Some of** "[Bawa's Spiritual Book](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Numbers 43, In [List 01](#), In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if **you** like, [For More On](#) "[This Wisdom Point](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 50. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body

*“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.*

### Bawa Quotation:

*“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God.*

*“All the other veils must be torn away.*

*“All the forces of the mind, all the miracles, must be cast off, so they can no longer deceive us and turn us into snakes, scorpions, dogs, foxes, demons, and crazy men.*

*“We must tear the veils of the mind out by the roots and throw them away.*

*“Only then can we establish the connection with God.*

*“The heart is the mirror which can help us to form that connection of devotion to God.*

*“We must see ourselves in that mirror and speak to God.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body

*“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 189”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 189” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Now Joined In Partnership With “Everything” That God Has Discarded As Part of God Becoming God Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, Now Joined In Partnership With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, With All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Separation and Differences” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” With God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “How You Do” All of “That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly Make “Your Life”, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Which In Truth Is Now “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Again As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom](#)”, and in “*[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar](#)*” for July 1998

**Also See** Number 44, In [List 01](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if **you** like, **For More On** “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 51. Post:

**Wisdom Point 45** - “The Concept” of God **Explained In** The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) **That Moves Our Life Forward**, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid)

*“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.*

*“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.*

*“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.*

*“This Book "Pearl of Wisdom" (Guru Mani) is to explain this concept (of Tawhid - Unity) in detail.*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 45 - “The Concept” of God Explained In The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid)

*“Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.*

*“He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 190”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 190” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Truly Are”, Which Is “The Unity” (Tawhid) of God, And In Truth “This” Is Now “Where You Truly Are”, Which Is “Within” God Within You, And In Truth “This” Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Unity” (God’s Tawhid) Now Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Who” And “The Where” And “The What” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As Now Him/God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim And Pick Up “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, First From “The Truth” That “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “Your Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), That Is, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, Within “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity, And of Justice and Truth, And of Compassion and Unity”, Within “The Reopened World of Souls” Within “The 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, And Second of “Illusory Separation” From “The Truth” That “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And As “Your Dog of Desire” Are Now “One”, Having Now Fully Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While Your Awaken “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours” and of “Arrogance” Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The Next Eternal 7 Hells” And “The Next Eternal 10 Deadly Sins”, That Is, As “Your Next 17 Epic Stories” (Hindu Puranas) , Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.**



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani)**, page 92, That Is, From **“The Forward” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

**Also See “Another Full On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And of “The Forward” To This Book By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Part of “A Partial List” of “On-line Links” To Other “Full And Partial On-line Versions” Plus Reviews of Some of “Bawa’s Spiritual Book”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See Numbers 45, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, if **you** like, **For More On “This Wisdom Point”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 52. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 46 To 52: - The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.**

*“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind.*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind.*

*“While you are with the Shaikh, He can show you directly what is right and what is wrong. So, with each breath, in each moment, you must be with the Shaikh. If you are alert you will receive whatever you need. That will be your hayat, your eternal life. That will be your wisdom.*

**“You must make a sincere effort to do this. You must fully intend to receive whatever the Shaikh gives and understand its weight. All the time you are wandering, you will not be able to cultivate that crop. You must correct yourself and take in every point. Every point is very heavy. Every word is heavy. Every look is heavy. Every thought is heavy. You must carefully receive them all and keep them in your heart. Then you will be able to benefit from these things. Think about this.**

**“If you do not receive hayat, eternal life, while you are alive and the Shaikh is alive, you will not be able to receive it when the Shaikh is gone. That cannot be done. What you receive at that time will be only a dream; you can see it while you sleep, but when you awaken it disappears.**

**“When the Shaikh is alive, he is right there in front of you, whether you are awake or asleep. That is not a dream. He is there in front of you. You can talk to Him. He can tell you what is right and wrong, what is good and bad, and you can understand. But if you let the allotted time pass, you will never be able to understand.**

**“You must learn all this while both you and the Shaikh are alive. Then you will remember it even when He is not there. If you can merge with Him now, then this learning will remain with you. If you do not merge with Him now, if you think you can accomplish this later, you are only deceiving yourself.**

**“Only if you mingle your Qualities and your Wisdom with the Shaikh's will He be with you after He is gone. Then you will receive hayat, eternal life.**

**“Each child should reflect on this and put it to use. Benefit from this. Try. Amin.**



## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 46 To 52: -- The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.

*“While the Shaikh is still in the world, you must learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, you will consider whatever the mind brings and whatever your thoughts bring as Wisdom, but it will be just a dream of your mind.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 191”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 191” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This”, And Only “This” Is What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Flame” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. Not Any of “The Other Things” That You, And That “The Rest” of My Children, Without Exception, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, And of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “**All of That**” Is Ok, That Is, If You Now Truly Start To Realize, Accept, And Understand “That” As Now “Your Current Station”, And Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As On Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, So God Can Now Truly Start To “Cure Himself” of “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “**This Is Why**” We Have **Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To** “**Get God**” **To** “**Get Your Soul**” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “**Shaikh And Disciple**”, pages 26 and 27.



Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of [This Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), ["Shaikh And Disciple"](#), And See [“The Introduction”](#) To [This Beautiful Book of Wisdom By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That Is, As Part of [“A Partial List”](#) of [“On-line Links”](#) To Other [“Full And Partial On-line Versions”](#) Plus Reviews of Some of [“Bawa’s Spiritual Book”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number [46](#) To [52](#) In [“List 01”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 53. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,**

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.***

### **Bawa Quotation:**

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.***

**"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six spans. Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the 18,000 universes.**

**"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart.**  
sure. Amen.

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That is,

**Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,**

**"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body ..... The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.**

**"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 192”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 192” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become an insan, a true man, And Now understands this”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become My Secret, And I Have Now Become His Mystery”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**From The Publication, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)" In The "[Introduction](#)", pages 5 and 6.**

**Also See "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", And of "[The Introduction](#)" To This Book By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Part of "[A Partial List](#)" of "[On-line Links](#)" To Other "[Full And Partial On-line Versions](#)" Plus [Reviews of Some of "Bawa's Spiritual Book"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See Numbers [53 To 54](#), In "[List 01](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", if [you](#) like, [For More On "This Wisdom Point"](#), and that is for**



-----

## 54. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 01:** - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*First Bawa asks us a question or riddle:*

*“What has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still?”*

*Then Bawa gives us His answer to the riddle:*

*“A hummingbird.*

*“A hummingbird has incredible movement so it can stand perfectly still, and take its nourishment from deep within a flower.”*

*“Like this, God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 193”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 193” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself As Now “One With” The Creation of God That Has Now Grown Within You, As In Truth “The Movement” of God Within You And On “The Outside” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine, That Is, As Now “The Sour Fruit” of God Just Waiting For God To Ripen “His Sour Fruit” Before It Mistakenly Falls From “The Divine Tree” of God, Still Unripe And Becomes Food Only Suitable For “The Creation Things” Living In “The Earth”, Like Worms, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine,, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Let God, Who In Truth Is Now Standing Perfectly Still Within His Creation Within You, Draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Do, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will Become His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm That He Has Drawn From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, if You Don't, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will In "Your Grave" Become "An Elemental Spirit" And Start To Roam "The Earth World" Within You, Ending As "A Worm" In Hell With Only "One Level" of Consciousness - Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "That Is What You Want" of "Everything" That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because "That Is What You Have Told God" That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not By "Your Words" And By "Your Practices", But Rather, By "The Way" That You "Lived Out Your Life" In "The World", That Is, As Either "One With" God Within You, Or As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This Is Why" We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop "The Wisdom" That Will Allow You To "Transcend Your Death", And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, (**No Source** **Or** “On-line Reference” **Currently**

Available For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) - From [“This Child”](#) First Sitting At [“The Divine Feet”](#) For 12 Years And Now Within [“The Divine Heart”](#) For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Number 01 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#) Called [“The Truth Will Set You Free”](#), To Mr. Thomas L. Friedman, Columnist for [“The New Your Times”](#), and our dearest loving brothers, Sayyid Iyad Jamaledine and Sayyid Hussein Khomeini in Iraq, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, And [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 55. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 02:** - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You,  
Which Is Learning,

***“How Not To Be There,  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There,  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."***

**Bawa Quotation:**

***"If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there."***

**Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 02:** - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which  
Is Learning,

***“How Not To Be There,  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There,  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there.”***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

***See “Daily Facebook Comment 194”.***

***(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 194” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”)***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, The State of “You Not Being There” So “God Can Be There”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you like*, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First* For “*The First Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Number 02 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 50”** Called **“The Truth Will Set You Free”**, To Mr. Thomas L. Friedman, Columnist for **“The New Your Times”**, and our dearest loving brothers, Sayyid Iyad Jamaledine and Sayyid Hussein Khomeini in Iraq, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, And **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

## 56. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 03: - “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within Us

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do."*

Bawa Quotation:

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do."*

### Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 03: -- “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within Us

*"Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do."*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 195”](#).

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 195”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-13-15” Under “Page 18”](#))

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth [“This”](#) Is Now [“The Current State”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth [“This”](#) Is Not [“The Current State”](#) of You, And of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth [“This”](#) Is [“Your Current Problem”](#) And [“The Only Problem”](#) That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Have, Which In Truth Is Now [“You”](#), That Is, Which In Truth Is Now [“Your Personal Life”](#) of [“Separation and Differences”](#) On [“The Illusory Outside”](#) of Yourself In [“A World”](#) of [“Magical Tricks”](#) And of [“Possessive/Self Destructive People”](#) of [“Your Own Making”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Every Thought” That You Have Is Exclusively About “Something” That You Have To Do, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “To Do Nothing”,**

**So God  
Can Do  
Everything,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,  
“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “Not Be There”,**

**So God  
Can  
“Be There”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,  
“The Most Difficult”  
Thing “To Do”  
In Your Life  
Is “To Step Back”,**

**So God  
Can  
“Step Forward”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO DO Nothing, So God Can Do Everything, and that is for sure. Amen)  
and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO NOT Be There, So God Can Be There, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO Step Back, So God Can Step Forward, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”,  
And So You Can,

02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To** “**Get God**” **To** “**Get Your Soul**” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “**Daily Facebook Comments**” **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, (**No Source** **Or** “On-line Reference” **Currently**

Available For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) - From [“This Child”](#) First Sitting At [“The Divine Feet”](#) For 12 Years And Now Within [“The Divine Heart”](#) For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Number 03 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 01”](#) Called "*Who Are We, Who Is God, And What Is The Relationship Between Us.*", Sent To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, On April, 1989, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, And [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 57. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 04:** - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,

**"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."**

-----

## **Bawa Quotation:**

**"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 04:** - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,

**"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."**

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 196”](#).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 196” Is In Process,  
But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A  
Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-13-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Who You Are”,  
And “This” Is “Where You Are”, And “This” Is “What Is Happening” In Your  
Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God As the Power within the Essence of Everything.” and  
that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

*Its All One,*

*For In Truth*  
*You Are “The Understanding”*  
*of “God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*  
*if you like,*  
*and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Keep Up The Good Work of Trying To Truly Understand "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "The Understanding" of God, Within God Within You, And "Where You Are", Which In Truth Is Within God Within You, And "What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life, Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing With “Your Life” Is Just "The Drama" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Please Give My Love and Salaams To All of Your Family and Friends And Tell Them That Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In Our Prayers, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See Number 04 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

**Also See “Spiritual Letter 01” Called “Who Are We, Who Is God, And What Is The Relationship Between Us.”**, Sent **To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, On April, 1989**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

**That Is, And “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.





-----

## 58. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 05: - **The Nature of Our Relationship With God**

*"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

### Bawa Quotation:

*"God alone is sufficient.*

*That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

*That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".*

*"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.*

*"The choice is ours."*

### **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 05: -- The Nature of Our Relationship With God

*"God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists".*

*That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".*

*"If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.*

*"The choice is ours."*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 197".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 195" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"", And Then Click There On "For 06-14-15" Under "Page 18")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of Iman In God, That Is, “This State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Is, “This State” of “Absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists”, That Is, “This State” of “The truth of us, of God, and of everything”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - From “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See Number 05 In** “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List

02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 08” Called “Only God Is Good”, Sent To Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), AKA “Elizabeth (Betsy) Weiss” On November, 2001, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, And “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 59. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 06:** - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

***"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 06:** - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

***"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."***



(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 198](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 198” Is In Process](#), But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#), And Then Click There On “[For 06-14-15](#)” Under “[Page 18](#)”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*The Wisdom*” of “*Your Inner Self*” Now *Permanently Standing Up*, That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You As Now “*The Divine Feet*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, As Next “*The Divine Heart*” of God, if you like, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *For The Benefit of All of “The Creation”* of God, *Within God Within You*, And For “*A Little While*” *More For The Benefit of “Your Brothers And Sisters”* Who Are *Still Living In “The World”* *Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist”* As “*Separate From*” God Within You, And As “*Separate From*” *The Creation of God*, *Within God Within You*, And For “*A Little While*” *More As “Separate From”* *Each Other*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As “One”,**

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.*

(Bawa. See **“The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** For **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“Separate From”** God Within You, So The **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, As Next **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, As Next **“One With”** God, As Next **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”**, and Then, And Only Then, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***  
***(Tie Up Your Mind***  
***With Your Wisdom)***

***That Is,***  
***To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”***,  
***To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”***,  
***And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”***,  
***Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,***  
***Change For The Better,***

*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 70”).

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

***“Learning How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)***

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,**

***“The Final Divine Recitation”  
of God,***

***(The Final 5 Kalimas/  
The Final 5 Remembrances  
of God),***

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**

01. Bawa. ***ill allahu*** (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. ***La ilaha*** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)

03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because **"I Do Not Exist"**. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me").
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**
- 

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You **"The Final Divine Refrain"** of **God's Song**, That Is, **And Truly Establish** Within You **"The Final Point"** of **"Your Life"**, Which Is **"God Within You"**, And **"You Within God"**, **As Now "One"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And "You Will Be That"**, **And "We Will Be Within That"**, **As Now "One"**, That Is, **As Now**,

**"The Final Divine Refrain"**  
of **"God's Final Divine Song"**,  
**In "The World"**,

*That Is,*  
*As Now*  
***"The Final Point"** of **"Your Life"**,*  
***Which Is "God Within You", And "You Within God",***  
***As Now "One"**,*

**And Within “That”,  
As Now “God Within God”,  
As Now “One”,**

**And Within “That”,  
As Now “You Within You”,  
As Now “One”,**

**Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,**

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,  
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed  
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And  
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As  
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”  
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now  
“One”,***

**That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,**

***Within "The 18,000 Universes",  
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".  
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",  
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",  
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",  
And Within "All That Is Next",***

And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “**The Divine Feet**” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “**The Divine Heart**” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See Number 06 In** “[List 02](#)”, **In** “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, **As Well As** “[A Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)” **And** “[An Expanded Summary](#)” **For** “[List](#)



02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure.  
Amen

Also See "Spiritual Letter 08" Called "Only God Is Good", Sent To Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), AKA "Elizabeth (Betsy) Weiss" On November, 2001, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, And "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 60. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 07: - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship

*"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there".*

### Bawa Quotation:

*"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there".*

### Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

### Wisdom Points 07: - - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship

*"If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there".*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 199".**

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 199” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Quote” By His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In America, And Earlier In Jerusalem By The Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him), And Now In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is In Truth “The One True Solution” of “Oneness” Patiently Waiting In “Your Life” To “Your One True Problem” of “Separation and Differences” Currently Dominant In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “[The World](#)”, **As Now Again** “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam](#) [And](#) of [Christianity](#) [As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See Number 07 In** “List 02”, **In** “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded Summary” **For** “List

02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 09” Called “*The Theme Is Freedom*”, Initially Written To Our Dearest Loving Brother Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books On December, 2001, And Then Later Sent To Him As “Spiritual Letter 20”, Called “*The Three Sons of Abraham* (peace be upon Him)” On July 1, 2002, And Now Partially Available On-line, “For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

-----

## 61. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 08: - **How We Learn**

***"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."***

Bawa Quotation:

***"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."***

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

### Wisdom Point 08: - **How We Learn**

***"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."***

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 200”.**



(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 200” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wisdom” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of **Man Living In** [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of **Man Living In** [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See Number 08 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List

02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 09” Called “*The Theme Is Freedom*”, Initially Written To Our Dearest Loving Brother Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books On December, 2001, And Then Later Sent To Him As “Spiritual Letter 20”, Called “*The Three Sons of Abraham* (peace be upon Him)” On July 1, 2002, And Now Partially Available On-line, “For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

-----

## 62. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 09:** - “Our True Story” Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God

*“You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“The Kalimah of God, written on our forehead, is our true story, is the story of True Man within the story of God, which is:*

*“La ilaha, ill Allahu, Muhammadar Rasulullah - There is nothing other than God, You Are Allah, and Muhammad is the Messenger of God”.*

*“Which must become in our wisdom, in our surrender to our Shaikh within us, and to God within Him, the story of God within the story of True Man, which is:*

*“Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One”*

*That Is, which is: “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.*

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 09: - “Our True Story” Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God

“You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 201”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 201” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*This*” Is “*The Current State*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you like*, That Is, “*The State*” of “*The Story of God Within The Story of True Man, Within The Story of True Man Within The Story of God*”, *All of Which In Truth Is Now*:

*”Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)*, *You are True Man, He is One*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, *All of Which In Truth Is Now*: “*You are Allah*, There is *nothing* other than You, *Muhammad* is the *Chosen Messenger* of God, *You are True Man, He is One*”, if *you like*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication, Chapter 25, "Dhikr", in The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called "The Pearl of Wisdom" By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See Number 09 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Also See "[Spiritual Letter 05](#)" Called "[The Great Difficulty of Your Life](#)" Written To [My Children](#) On November 16, 2001, "[For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See "[A List](#)" of Other "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**That Is, Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To [156 On-line "Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), Written From [April 1989](#) To [June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By**

**“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

### 63. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 10:** - “Our False Story” Or “Fate” Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

***"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."***

### **Bawa Quotation:**

***"After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate."***

***"But, my Son, it is not so."***

***"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."***

***"Further, Son, fate and the planets (the grahas) are all involved inside the body."***

### **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 10:** - “Our False Story” Or “Fate” Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

**"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 202**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 200” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**”, And Then **Click There On “For 06-18-15” Under “Page 19”**)

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth “***Your Wisdom***”, That Is, In Truth “***Your Divine Consciousness***” of “***Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]***” That Is ***Now Truly Capable of “Reasoning” Over “Your Fate”*** Is Now Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”,

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, Chapter 30, "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*", Page 111, in The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen.**

**See Number 10 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Also See "Spiritual Letter 05" Called "*The Great Difficulty of Your Life*" Written To My Children On November 16, 2001, "For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 11 "Early Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

## 64. Post:

**Wisdom Points 11:** - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya".*

*"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."*

*"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]).*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".*

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya."*

*"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."*

*"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa).*

*"Everything we see exists within this dot."*

"From here we can also see the eighteen thousand universes.

"They are contained within the sukun, the circle on top of the letter "mim", the Arabic letter for "m" (like in the word Muhaiyaddeen or Muhammad or Moses)."

"This sukun appears in Allah Muhammad (And Now In Allah Muhaiyaddeen)

"Allah is the support for this house, the alif, the pillar for the sukun of the mim.

"Once the mim is supported by Allah, it becomes Allah Muhammad."

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible.

"Have you looked at this house?

"It is a mystery."

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is,

Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya".

"You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."

"And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]).

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.] And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As Now "Your Temporary House" of Illusion, And As Now "Your Temporary House" of Hell, And Next As "Your Permanent House" of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are Not A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And Instead "You Are Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

"Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible".

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next "Your True Inside", That Is, As Next "Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]", That Is, As Next "Your Permanent House" of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When "Your Alif" Becomes "The Pillar" of "The Sekune" (Circle) of "Your Mim", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 203”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 203” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, Is Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alif” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)



(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[A Mystical Journey](#)", In "[Chapter 2](#)", "[The Wondrous City](#)", Page 31 and 32, **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

**Also See** [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[The Father's Prayer](#)" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[The 5 Kalimah's](#)" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, , And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number [11](#) In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" **For** "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" **For** "[List 02](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

**Also See** "[Spiritual Letter 06](#)" Called "[The Life of Deception Within Us](#)" Written To [My Children](#) On November 13, 2001 "**For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** "[A List](#)" of Other "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), if **you** like, **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, **Also See** "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To [156 On-line](#) "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To [My Children](#), Written From [April 1989](#) To [June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) **By** "[This Child](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From [April 1989](#) To [January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

## 65. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 12: - **Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?**

*"That **is why** an apple seed germinates, **my dearest loving** children, **through** awareness, **through the realization** of the truth **that Naturally emerges** from within it, **not because** of any influence of **the 5 elemental forces** that it is buried within."*

*"That Is, **an apple seed** germinates, **my dearest loving** children, **When It Is Both Ready to Hear** "Its Truth", **And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject** Its Truth, **And Then** Accepts **Its Truth**."*

Bawa Quotation:

**"Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?"**

First **Bawa asked us** a question:

*"Why does **an apple seed** germinate?"*

Then **Bawa gave us** the answer **to His** question:

*"An apple seed **germinates** because **it becomes aware** that it is **an apple seed**, that **it is buried** within the earth, **and that** the earth **contains** everything necessary **for the apple tree** within it **to grow**."*

**"Then the earth becomes aware that the apple seed is now aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow.**

**"Then out of that mutual awareness, the earth surrenders to the apple seed and the apple seed surrenders to the earth, and that is why an apple seed germinate."**

**"That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."**

**"That is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."**

**"Like this, in truth man is the seed of God, and He is buried within God, and God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, which is True Man."**

"And when man comes to the point in his life when this truth of him emerges from within him, because Now He Is Ready To Both Hear It, And Either Accept Or Reject It, and if at that time he realizes, understands, accepts, and joins with that truth of him, then God within him will realize that man now knows "who he is", that he is the seed of God, and that man now knows "where he is", that he is within God, and God is within him, within the wisdom within him, like the apple fruit is hidden within the apple tree that is hidden within the apple seed that is buried within the earth."

"And that man now knows "what is happening", that God is happening, by first allowing True Man to happen, first allowing True Man to be revealed within the Creation of God, first allowing the Tree of God to be revealed from within the Seed of God, so True Man can then reveal God within the Creation of True Man, so the Tree of God can then reveal the Fruit of God from within the Tree of God."

"And that man now knows, that God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, into True Man within the Creation of God, and for the Tree of God to bear fruit, to reveal God within the Creation of True Man."

"Then out of this mutual awareness, God surrenders to man and man surrenders to God, and True Man is revealed within the Creation of God, within the 18,000 universes within this world, and then God is revealed within the Creation of True Man, that is, within the 3000 gracious Qualities And 99 Merciful Actions of God in the next world, and in this way revealing the Oneness of God and True Man, which in truth is Now God within True Man, And True Man Within God As Now "One".



*Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.  
Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.*

*So be it, So be it, O Ruler of the Universes.  
So be it, So be it, O Most Merciful One.  
So be it, So be it, O Most Compassionate One.  
All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone.  
Only God is great.*

**Source:** *part of a discourse that was given during the Ramadan 1986 series of talks, given by His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given during the Islamic holy month of Ramadan in 1986, which ended only a few months before He died, on December 8th, 1986, which represented the last intense teaching of His Holiness before His passing, with His Holiness formally talking and singing during this month many times each day, sometimes 3 or 4 times a day, for a month.*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 12: - **Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?**

*"That **is why** an apple seed germinates, **my dearest loving** children, **through** awareness, **through the realization** of the truth **that Naturally emerges** from within it, **not because** of any influence of **the 5 elemental forces** that it is buried within."*

*"That Is, **an apple seed** germinates, **my dearest loving** children, **When It Is Both Ready to Hear** "Its Truth", **And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject** Its Truth, **And Then Accepts Its Truth**."*

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 204**".

(**Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 204" Is In Process**, But "**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download**", And Then **Click There On "For 06-19-15" Under "Page 19"**")

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth You, And In Truth **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Both Ready to Hear** "**Your Truth**", **And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject** "**Your Truth**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth He Has Emerged From Within You, For In Truth He Is Not Just Someone That You Now See On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As Just “Another Person” Living In “The World” With You, But Rather He Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, That Has Now Come To You, And Now Come To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Because In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready To Hear “Your Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For **36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number **12** In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

**Also See** **“Spiritual Letter 06”** Called **“The Life of Deception Within Us”** Written To **My Children** On November 13, 2001 **“For More On “These Wisdom Points””**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To **My Children**, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, **Also See** **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To **My Children**, Written From **April 1989 To June 2009** (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**And Also See** **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 11 **“Early Spiritual Letters”** To **My Children**, Written From **April 1989 To January 2002** (12 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

-----

## 66. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 13:** - **About** God's Question of God *In Anathi*, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question."*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question."*

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Points 13:** - **About** God's Question of God *In Anathi*, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



***"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?", because in truth they are the same question.***

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 205**".

(Note: **An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 205" Is In Process**, But "**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download"**", And Then **Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19"**)

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth "***The Only Correct Answer***" To "***The One True***" ***Correct Question*** In "***Your Life***", And In "***The Life***" of All of ***My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, To "***The One True***" ***Correct Question*** In "***Your Life***", That Is, To "***Who Am I?***", ***Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called **“The Father’s Prayer”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called **“The 5 Kalimah’s”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To God”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called **“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”** Or **“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 13 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 07”** Called **“The Meaning of Life”** Written To My Children On October 31st, 2001 **“For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By

**“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

## 67. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 14:** - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?

***"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."***

***"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."***

***"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

***"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."***

***"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."***

***"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."***

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?

"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."

"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 206".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 206" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-22-15" Under "Page 19")



(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your God, Your Messenger, And Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your Triple Flame” of “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, Now Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Now, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number 14 **In** “[List 02](#)”, **In** “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, **As Well As** “[A Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)” **And** “[An Expanded](#)”

Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 07” Called *“The Meaning of Life”* Written To My Children On October 31st, 2001 “For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

-----

## 68. **Post:**

### Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".

"Please look into this before it is too late."

### Bawa Quotation:

"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."

"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".

"Please look into this before it is too late."

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?

*"Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."*

*"Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".*

*"Please look into this before it is too late."*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 207".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 207" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, That Is, As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Is “What came into the world from God And Which can leave the world and return to God, and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)



(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, He Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This Final Gift**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That You, And That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Currently Rejecting**, **Is Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”**: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See** Spiritual Prayer 01, **Called** “The Father’s Prayer” **of** *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 02, **Called** “The 5 Kalimah’s” **of**

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, , **And [Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Called “Invocation To The Guru”](#)**, **And [Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Called “Invocation To God”](#)**, **And [Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)**, **For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See Number 15 In [“List 02”](#)**, In **[“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#)**, **As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#)**, **For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

**Also See [“Spiritual Letter 08”](#) Called *“Only God Is Good”***, Which Is **[“A 7 Page” Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On October 18th thru 24th, 2001, And Published and Sent On July, 2004, For More On \[“These Wisdom Points”\]\(#\)](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, **Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#)**, **For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#)**, **For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen





-----

## 69. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 16:** - **What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasteranism) and Hinduism.**

*"Stop working **for wages** to get **into** heaven, **and** instead, **join in partnership with God.**"*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*"Stop working **for wages** to get **into** heaven, **and** instead, **join in partnership with God.**"*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

**Wisdom Point 16:** - **What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasteranism) and Hinduism.**

*"Stop working **for wages** to get **into** heaven, **and** instead, **join in partnership with God.**"*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 208”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 208” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-23-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Join In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Elemental Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Elemental Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your **Impure** Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your **Purified** Heart/Mind”, **Within God** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Accept “**This**” As Now “**Your Truth**”, While Both “**You And He**” Still Can, That Is, While Both “**You**” And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still **Living In “The World” Together**, And **Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him**, That Is, As Now “**One With Him**”, That Is, As Now “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On “The Outside” of You**, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This Final Gift” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That You, And That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Currently** Rejecting, **Is Now** “**The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “This Bawa Quotation” - **From** “This Child” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number 16 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, **As Well As** “[A Summary](#)” **For** “[List 02](#)” **And** “[An Expanded](#)”



Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 08” Called ““Only God Is Good””, Which Is “A 7 Page” Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On October 18th thru 24th, 2001, And Published and Sent On July, 2004, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

-----

## 70. Post:

Wisdom Points 17: - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each  
of Us

That Is,  
As Now  
“The True Relationship”  
between us,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:

That Is,  
If You Now Think of Yourself  
As Now “One”,

*"Think of yourself as an orange.  
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.  
And God is the taste."*

**Bawa Quotation:**

When asked the question by one of the children or disciples of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, to explain the true relationship between us, the Prophet of God Muhammad (Sal.), and God, His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), gave us the following beautiful answer,

“The True Relationship”  
between us,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:

"Think of yourself as an orange.  
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.  
And God is the taste."

Source: given by Professor Ajwad Macan-Makar, one of the major translators of His Holiness, and a devoted disciple of His Holiness, to this child, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Louie Beutler), during a conversation between them while walking around the Mazar or Shrine of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), a few years after the death of His Holiness on December 8th, 1986

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 17: The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us

That Is,  
As Now  
“The True Relationship”  
between us,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God:

That Is,  
If You Now Think of Yourself  
As Now “One”,

*"Think of yourself as an orange.  
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.  
And God is the taste."*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 209”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 209” Is In Process,  
But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A  
Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now

“The True Relationship”  
between You,  
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),  
and God,  
As Now “One”,

Is Now Your True Relationship  
With

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

As Now “One”,  
As Now You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

***"The Orange of God  
As Now You,  
And “The Juice of That Orange,  
As Now Muhammad,  
And “The Taste” of That Juice  
As Now God.***

***As Now “One”,  
As Now You,***

***if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called **“The Father’s Prayer”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called **“The 5 Kalimah’s”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To God”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called **“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”** Or **“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 17 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 10”** Called **“The Sound of God”**, Which Is, **“The Sound of “The One” Becoming “The Three” And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”, Three Times”**, if **you** like, Which Is A Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On January 5th, 2004, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 71. **Post:**

Wisdom Point 18: - **What's** Happening?

*"God **is** happening."*

## Bawa Quotation:

First **Bawa asks** us **a question**:

*"What **is** happening?"*

Then **Bawa gives** us **the answer** to **His question**:

*"God **is** happening."*

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 18: - **What's** Happening?

*"God **is** happening."*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 210](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 210”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”](#))

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth *You*, And *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, Are Now

*"God is happening.",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.



Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 18 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “Spiritual Letter 10” Called “The Sound of God”, Which Is, “The Sound of “The One” Becoming “The Three” And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”, Three Times”, if you like, Which Is A Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On January 5th, 2004, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



-----

## 72. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 19:** - **What** Can't We **Say To God** Anymore, **After We Die In This Age.**

*“After hearing **the life and teaching of His Holiness** Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (**may God** be pleased with Him), **and of** His Children (**may God** be pleased with You), **As Now** the gifts **of God** for our age, **we can** no longer **say** to God,*

***"I didn't know.  
I didn't understand."***

## **Bawa Quotation:**

*“After hearing **the life and teaching of His Holiness** Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (**may God** be pleased with Him), **and of** His Children (**may God** be pleased with You), **As Now** the gifts **of God** for our age, **we can** no longer **say** to God,*

***"I didn't know.  
I didn't understand."***

## **Comments Added To Posts:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age.

*“After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,*

***"I didn't know.  
I didn't understand."***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See “Daily Facebook Comment 211”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 211” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”)

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now In Truth “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), (No Source Or ["On-line Reference"](#) Currently Available For ["This Bawa Quotation"](#) - From ["This Child"](#) First Sitting At ["The Divine Feet"](#) For 12 Years And Now Within ["The Divine Heart"](#) For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[See Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called ["The Father's Prayer"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called ["The 5 Kalimah's"](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To God"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called ["The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"](#) Or ["The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 19 In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["Spiritual Letter 11"](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 12th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called ["Another View of The Five Kalimahs"](#), That Is, For ["The Wisdom Point"](#) Called ["Join With Bawa To Finish What He Has Started Within You, So Bawa Can Join With](#)



God Within You, So God Can Finish What He Has Started Within Bawa", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 11 "Early Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 73. Post:

### Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."

"Everyone will hear it.

"Everyone will understand it.

"And all that will be left is do you want it.

"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours."

### Bawa Quotation:

"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."

"Everyone will hear it.

**"Everyone will understand it.**

**"And all that will be left is do you want it.**

**"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours."**

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?

**"At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."**

**"Everyone will hear it.**

**"Everyone will understand it.**

**"And all that will be left is do you want it.**

**"Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God.**

**"The choice is yours."**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 212](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 212”](#) Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”](#))

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*That One*” of God, *That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “*This Final Divine Work*” of God In “*The World*”, That Is, *Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”*”, Is Now You, And Is Now *All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is As Now God Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Day Judgment” In “This World”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing Forth” Before “Your God” In “This World”, That Is, Before You Next Stand Before Him, In “Your Next World”, Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of God, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work” of God, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “That One” of God,

“Who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.”

***Is Now You,***

***And Is Now All of My Children,  
Without Exception,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355")  
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now  
"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine  
Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that  
is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In  
"The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"  
of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is,  
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For  
"Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200  
Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886  
To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final  
Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To  
Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One",  
That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your  
Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is,  
After 2086, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us, As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” - From “[This Child](#)” First Sitting At “[The Divine Feet](#)” For 12 Years And Now Within “[The Divine Heart](#)” For 36 Years of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 20 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 11](#)”, Another [Beautiful Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On January 12th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called “[Another View of The Five Kalimahs](#)”, That Is, For “[The Wisdom Point](#)” Called “[Join With](#)

**Bawa To Finish What He Has Started Within You, So Bawa Can Join With God Within You, So God Can Finish What He Has Started Within Bawa”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## 74. Post:

### Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God?

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God."

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."

"So call on God to do this work."

### Bawa Quotation:

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God."

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".

"You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."

"So call on God to do this work.

"Before you do anything call on Him, and hand Him what you are setting out to do, with the intention that He do it joined as "One with" you, and that you do it joined as "One with" Him, not that you do it as "separate from" Him, or that He do it as "separate from" you, whether it be prayers or duty, or work, or anything else in your life."

"And make what rises up both within you and outside of you, that rises up to stop you from being alone with God, into God's problem As "One With" You, not your problem as "separate from" God.

"Make what stops you from being alone with God and stops God from being alone with you, that stops you from using God and God alone, and stops God from using you and you alone, into "Our Problem", as the "Oneness of God and True Man"

"In this way, make what stops God and True Man within you from returning to the "Oneness of True Man and God" within you, that in truth is God and True Man within you, from which we have all come, make this God's problem, as joined as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God.

"And in this way make "you" and everything about "you" as "separate from" God, as "separate from" each other, and as "separate from" the Creation of God within you, into God's problem within you, into God's problem as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God outside of you."

"Because in truth you have no problems, because in truth you do not exist. Because in truth it is God who exist."

"Then you will be successful in your life, then your wisdom will reason over your fate, and you will become peaceful in your own ending."

"And you will become peaceful in God completing what He has already started within you, even before you came to this earth world, which is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, as the Oneness of God and His Creation within you, so True Man can reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you, as the Oneness of True Man and His Creation, and in this way, reveal the "Oneness of God and True Man" within you, which in truth is God and True Man within you."

## Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God?

"The only thing valuable on the path of God is God."

"You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".

**"You must *use God* to get *to God* because *only God* can do *this Divine work* within you, *only He* can make *your life* truly successful."**

**"So *call on God* to do *this work*."**

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 213".**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 213" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-26-15" Under "Page 20")**

(Bawa. And ***My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth For You, And For ***All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***To Truly Learn How To "Do This"***, That Is, ***To Truly Learn How To "Call On God" Before You "Do Anything"***, ***We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called **“The Father’s Prayer”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called **“The 5 Kalimah’s”** of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called **“Invocation To God”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called **“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”** Or **“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 21 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 12”**, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 16th, 2002, if **you** like, Called **“Overcoming The Enemy of The Soul”**, That Is, For **“The Wisdom Point”** Called **“We Must Understand What God Is Doing, And Join With Him”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“About Spiritual Letters”** For A Brief Description of **“Some Important Things”** Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See** “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**And Also See** “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 75. **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 22:** - **Who Has** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Come For,**  
**And Who Can Stop** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **From Getting** What He **Came**  
**For?**

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

*"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."*

*And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,*

*"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"*

*And Bawa looked right back at me and said,*

*"You are!"*

## **Bawa Quotation:**

One day in "The Room", His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with us), lovingly looked at us and told us,

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

*"So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."*

*And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,*

*"Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"*

*And Bawa looked right back at me and said,*

*"You are!"*

## **Comments Added To Post:**

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 22: - **Who Has** Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) **Come For**, And **Who Can Stop** Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) **From Getting What He Came For?**

*"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.*

*"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.*

***“So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul.”***

***And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,***

***“Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?”***

***And Bawa looked right back at me and said,***

***“You are!”***

***(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)***

***See “Daily Facebook Comment 214”.***

***(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 214” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-26-15” Under “Page 20”)***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “*The Awakened Wisdom*” Surrounding “*Your Soul*” Who Is Now Truly Capable of *Doing Battle With*, And *Winning Over “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”*, Who In Truth Is Now “*You*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if you like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(**Note:** **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.



(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “This Bawa Quotation” - **From** “This Child” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** Number 22 **In** “List 02”, **In** “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, **As Well As** “A Summary” **For** “List 02” **And** “An Expanded”

**Summary” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Also See “[Spiritual Letter 12](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 16th, 2002, if you like, Called “[Overcoming The Enemy of The Soul](#)”, That Is, For “[The Wisdom Point](#)” Called “[We Must Understand What God Is Doing, And Join With Him](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,**

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## 76. **Post:**

**Wisdom Points 23:** - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"?

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

## **Bawa Quotation:**

Bawa teaches us, that,

"For conception you need two, the man and the woman, for death there are four, the four who carry you to the grave, but for prayer there can be only One."

And Bawa teaches us, that,

"To pray you must be alone, hungry, and awake".

And Bawa teaches us, that,

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

## Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"?

"To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

"To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

"And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

See "Daily Facebook Comment 215".

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 215” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-27-15” Under “Page 20”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This State” of “True Prayer” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.



(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, **Both As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “**His Life**”, **And Now** “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available For** “**This Bawa Quotation**” - **From** “**This Child**” **First Sitting At** “The Divine Feet” **For 12 Years And Now Within** “The Divine Heart” **For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**See** Spiritual Prayer 01, **Called** “The Father’s Prayer” **of** *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And** Spiritual Prayer 02, **Called** “The 5 Kalimah’s” **of**

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called ["Invocation To God"](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called ["The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"](#) Or ["The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), For [More On](#) ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.*

*Also See Number [23](#) In ["List 02"](#), In ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations"](#), As Well As ["A Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#) And ["An Expanded Summary"](#) For ["List 02"](#), For [More On](#) ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Also See ["Spiritual Letter 13"](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [January 18th](#), 2002, if [you](#) like, Called ["Doing Nothing"](#) Correctly [Is Doing Everything Right](#)", That Is, For ["The Wisdom Point"](#) Called ["Join With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) To Liberate Your Soul From "You""](#), For [More On](#) ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Also See ["About Spiritual Letters"](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of ["Some Important Things"](#) Like,*

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

*Also See ["A List"](#) of Other ["Spiritual Letters"](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For [More On](#) ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 77. **Post:**

### Wisdom Point 24: - **What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

*"Make God's intention our search",*

*And then,*

*"Intend as God intends".*

*And then,*

*"Everything will happen as we intend."*

*And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,*

*"Nothing will happen as we intend."*

### Bawa Quotation:

His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) teaches us that to truly pray to God, is to,

*"Make God's intention our search",*

*And to then,*

**"Intend as God intends".**

**And then,**

**"Everything will happen as we intend."**

**And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,**

**"Nothing will happen as we intend."**

This is the prerequisite of prayer and of a life lived as One with God, as taught to us by our Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and the true significance of our life.

## **Comments Added To Post:**

**(Bawa. That Is,**

**Wisdom Point 24: - What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

**"Make God's intention our search",**

**And then,**

**"Intend as God intends".**

**And then,**

**"Everything will happen as we intend."**

**And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,**

**"Nothing will happen as we intend."**

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 216".**

**(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 216" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-27-15" Under "Page 20"**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **In Truth God's Intention**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)



(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 24 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 13”**, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 18th, 2002, if **you** like, Called **“Doing Nothing”** Correctly Is Doing Everything Right”, That Is, For **“The Wisdom Point”** Called **“Join With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Liberate Your Soul From “You””**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“About Spiritual Letters”** For A Brief Description of **“Some Important Things”** Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

That Is, Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By

“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

78. Post: